

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1 / 799
BY AN AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE OF A CANDIDATE FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OR VICE-PRESIDENT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

ADDRESS (number and street)

☐ Check if different than previously reported

POST OFFICE BOX 2008

2. IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00431809

CITY, STATE, and ZIP CODE

LITTLE ROCK

AR

72203

3. IS THIS REPORT FOR :

☐ Primary☐ General4. TYPE OF REPORT (Check here ☐ if this is a Termination Report.)☐ April 15 Quarterly Report☐ July 15 Quarterly Report☒ October 15 Quarterly Report☐ January 31 Year End Report

Monthly Report Due On:

☐ February 20☐ March 20☐ April 20☐ May 20☐ June 20☐ July 20☐ August 20☐ September 20☐ October 20☐ November 20☐ December 20☐ January 31☐ Twelfth day report preceding

(Type of Election)

election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on

on _____

IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT

☒ YES☐ NO

5. COVERING PERIOD

FROM

07/01/2007

THROUGH

09/30/2007

SUMMARY

6. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	436190.66
7. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22, Column A, Page 2)	1040542.53
8. SUBTOTAL (Lines 6 and 7)	1476733.19
9. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 30, Column A, Page 2)	825432.51
10. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 9 from 8)	651300.68
11. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED TO THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P)	0.00
12. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED BY THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P)	47810.16
13. EXPENDITURES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	1698168.72

NET ELECTION CYCLE-
TO-DATE
CONTRIBUTIONS AND
EXPENDITURES

14. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (Other than Loans) (Subtract Line 28d, Column B from 17e, Column B, Page 2)	2346791.33
15. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 20a, Column B from 23, Column B, Page 2)	1698168.72

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Mr. Bryan Jeffrey

Date

01/30/2008

Signature of Treasurer

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3P are obsolete and should no longer be used.

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20463Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100FEC FORM 3P
(01/2001)

DETAILED SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**2 / 799**

(PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3P)

Name of committee (in full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Report Covering the Period

From: 07/01/2007

To: 09/30/2007

I. RECEIPTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
16. FEDERAL FUNDS (Itemize on Schedule A-P)	.....	0.00	0.00
17. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM :			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	.....	1029061.58	2304417.59
(b) Political Party Committees	.....	0.00	15500.00
(c) Other Political Committees	.....	9773.74	27973.74
(d) The Candidate	.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 17(a) , 17(b), 17(c), 17(d))		1038835.32	2347891.33
18. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOANS RECEIVED:			
(a) Loans Received From or Guaranteed by Candidate	.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Loans	.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 19(a) and 19(b))	.....	0.00	0.00
20. OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) :			
(a) Operating	.....	61.40	1284.41
(b) Fundraising	.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Legal and Accounting	.....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Add 20(a), 20(b) and 20(c))		61.40	1284.41
21. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividend, Interest, etc.)	.....	1645.81	2678.07
22. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 16, 17(e), 18, 19(c), 20(d), 21)	.....	1040542.53	2351853.81
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
23. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	.....	824332.51	1699453.13
24. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	.....	0.00	0.00
25. FUNDRAISING DISBURSEMENTS	.....	0.00	0.00
26. EXEMPT LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING DISBURSEMENTS	.....	0.00	0.00
27. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE :			
(a) Repayment of Loans made or Guaranteed by Candidate	.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Repayments	.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE (Add 27(a) and 27(b))	.....	0.00	0.00
28. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO :			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	.....	1100.00	1100.00
(b) Political Party Committees	.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	.....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 28(a), 28(b), 28(c))	.....	1100.00	1100.00
29. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	.....	0.00	0.00
30. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 23, 24, 25, 26, 27(c), 28(d) and 29)	.....	825432.51	1700553.13
III. CONTRIBUTED ITEMS (Stock, Art Objects, etc.)			
31. ITEMS ON HAND TO BE LIQUIDATED (Attach List)	.....	0.00	

ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY EXPENDITURES BY STATE FOR A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE 3 / 799
(Used Only by Primary Committees Receiving or Expecting to Receive Federal Funds)
(PAGE 3, FEC FORM 3P)

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

ADDRESS (number and street)

POST OFFICE BOX 2008

CITY, STATE, and ZIP CODE

LITTLE ROCK

AR

72203

2. IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00431809

ALLOCATION BY STATE

STATE	ALLOCATION THIS PERIOD	TOTAL ALLOCATION TO DATE	STATE	ALLOCATION THIS PERIOD	TOTAL ALLOCATION TO DATE
Alabama	0.00	0.00	Nebraska	0.00	0.00
Alaska	0.00	0.00	Nevada	0.00	0.00
Arizona	0.00	0.00	New Hampshire	0.00	0.00
Arkansas	0.00	0.00	New Jersey	0.00	0.00
California	0.00	0.00	New Mexico	0.00	0.00
Colorado	0.00	0.00	New York	0.00	0.00
Connecticut	0.00	0.00	North Carolina	0.00	0.00
Delaware	0.00	0.00	North Dakota	0.00	0.00
District of Columbia	0.00	0.00	Ohio	0.00	0.00
Florida	0.00	0.00	Oklahoma	0.00	0.00
Georgia	0.00	0.00	Oregon	0.00	0.00
Hawaii	0.00	0.00	Pennsylvania	0.00	0.00
Idaho	0.00	0.00	Rhode Island	0.00	0.00
Illinois	0.00	0.00	South Carolina	0.00	0.00
Indiana	0.00	0.00	South Dakota	0.00	0.00
Iowa	0.00	0.00	Tennessee	0.00	0.00
Kansas	0.00	0.00	Texas	0.00	0.00
Kentucky	0.00	0.00	Utah	0.00	0.00
Louisiana	0.00	0.00	Vermont	0.00	0.00
Maine	0.00	0.00	Virginia	0.00	0.00
Maryland	0.00	0.00	Washington	0.00	0.00
Massachusetts	0.00	0.00	West Virginia	0.00	0.00
Michigan	0.00	0.00	Wisconsin	0.00	0.00
Minnesota	0.00	0.00	Wyoming	0.00	0.00
Mississippi	0.00	0.00	Puerto Rico	0.00	0.00
Missouri	0.00	0.00	Guam	0.00	0.00
Montana	0.00	0.00	Virgin Islands	0.00	0.00
			TOTALS	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 4 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ABC PAC INC

Mailing Address

228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00422188

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmark Receipts

Transaction ID: SA17A.31034

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Chan

Mailing Address

23 Collingwood Street

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Philotic, Inc.

Occupation

Code Monkey

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmark Through ABC PAC

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SA17A.31034.0

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ABC PAC INC

Mailing Address

228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00422188

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Earmark Receipt

Transaction ID: SA17A.31040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

11.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Chan

Mailing Address

23 Collingwood Street

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Philotic, Inc.

Occupation

Code Monkey

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Earmark Through ABC PAC

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SA17A.31040.0

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Agee

Mailing Address

549 Laurel Branch Road

City

Floyd

State

VA

Zip Code

24091

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Education Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16011

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Ahrens

Mailing Address

4034 Rennellwood Way

City

Pleasanton

State

CA

Zip Code

94566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jamcracker, Inc.

Occupation

Software Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.17330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

70.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Ahrens

Mailing Address

4034 Rennellwood Way

City

Pleasanton

State

CA

Zip Code

94566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jamcracker, Inc.

Occupation

Software Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

440.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.17652

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Ahrens

Mailing Address

4034 Rennellwood Way

City

Pleasanton

State

CA

Zip Code

94566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jamcracker, Inc.

Occupation

Software Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

460.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.30818

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Albertine

Mailing Address

100 Federal Drive

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Albertine Enterprises, In-
c.

Occupation

Businessman, Economist, Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

540.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Camille Alejandro

Mailing Address

1900 Pat Lane

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17022

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Camille Alejandro

Mailing Address

1900 Pat Lane

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18190

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Alford

Mailing Address

1155 Shenandoah Road

City

San Marino

State

CA

Zip Code

91108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29810

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tammy Alford

Mailing Address

1704 N. Cypress Street

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Young Life

Occupation

Area Administrator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21276

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Allen

Mailing Address

1052 Cannon Mill Drive

City

North Augusta

State

SC

Zip Code

29860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17390

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Allen

Mailing Address

1052 Cannon Mill Drive

City

North Augusta

State

SC

Zip Code

29860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 799

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Allen

Mailing Address

1052 Cannon Mill Drive

City

North Augusta

State

SC

Zip Code

29860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17768

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Allen

Mailing Address

1052 Cannon Mill Drive

City

North Augusta

State

SC

Zip Code

29860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

650.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24561

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwayne Alons

Mailing Address

1314 7th Street

City

Hull

State

IA

Zip Code

51239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwayne Alons

Mailing Address

1314 7th Street

City

Hull

State

IA

Zip Code

51239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32556

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney Alsup

Mailing Address

515 Rushy Creek Trail

City

Red Oak

State

TX

Zip Code

75154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17867

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Alsup

Mailing Address

3003 Huntington Court

City

Waxahachie

State

TX

Zip Code

75165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Anderson

Mailing Address

6812 Daniel Drive

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Traveland

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17933

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Anderson

Mailing Address

5822 Vickery Avenue E

City

Tacoma

State

WA

Zip Code

98443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Frederick's Group

Occupation
Framer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29628

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Anderson

Mailing Address

3740 Burton Lane

City

Denver

State

NC

Zip Code

28037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Anderson

Mailing Address

3740 Burton Lane

City

Denver

State

NC

Zip Code

28037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31251

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shannon Anderson

Mailing Address

3704 General Bradley Street NE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
BabiesOnline.com, Inc.

Occupation

Webmaster

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20648

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Andres

Mailing Address

1160 Glen Oaks Drive

City

West Des Moines

State

IA

Zip Code

50266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pathology Associates of
Central Iowa

Occupation

Pathologist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Andres

Mailing Address

1160 Glen Oaks Drive

City

West Des Moines

State

IA

Zip Code

50266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pathology Associates of
Central Iowa

Occupation
Pathologist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24116

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Angove

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1020

City

Rochester

State

WA

Zip Code

98579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23014

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert E. Arbogast

Mailing Address

12900 State Route 56 SE

City

Mount Sterling

State

OH

Zip Code

43143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ohio Willow Wood Company

Occupation
Co-Owner / Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17774

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Aregood

Mailing Address

1084 Caddo Street

City

Camden

State

AR

Zip Code

71701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Radio Works, Inc.

Occupation

Radio News/Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33525

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Armstrong

Mailing Address

836 20th Avenue

City

New Smyrna Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Southwest Airlines

Occupation

Commercial Pilot

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23643

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William D. Armstrong

Mailing Address

5000-18 Highway 17

303

City

Orange Park

State

FL

Zip Code

32003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Watson Realty Corp.

Occupation

Licensed Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28341

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Alan Arvello

Mailing Address

2401 15th Avenue

City

Canyon

State

TX

Zip Code

79015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Long Term Care Physicians

Occupation

Physician Assistant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23594

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Atsinger, III

Mailing Address

4880 Santa Rosa Road

City

Camarillo

State

CA

Zip Code

93012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Salem Communications Corp.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33657

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Attar

Mailing Address

19 Squier Drive

City

North Hampton

State

NH

Zip Code

03862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Surge Resources

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Florence Attridge

Mailing Address

2820 Habersham Road, NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29444

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Aunan, II

Mailing Address

7307 Gunstock Road

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wadley Health System

Occupation

Hospital Admin.

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33597

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeRoy Autrey

Mailing Address

2 Spring Valley Lane

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Autrey, Autrey, & Stewart

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29811

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Aycoth

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 25227

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
EAW Group, LLC

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23962

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevork Aydjian

Mailing Address

64 Pancoast Boulevard

City

Delran

State

NJ

Zip Code

08075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Angie's Shoes and Leather
Goods

Occupation
VP

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22898

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Babler

Mailing Address

9999 County Road H

City

Cuba City

State

WI

Zip Code

53807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Bacon</p> <p>Mailing Address 17435 N. 7th Street #1064</p> <p>City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85022</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer USAA</p> <p>Occupation Manager</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24169</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bahnsen</p> <p>Mailing Address 539 Fullerton Avenue</p> <p>City State Zip Code Newport Beach CA 92663</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Morgan Stanley</p> <p>Occupation Senior Vice President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.30069</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Bailey</p> <p>Mailing Address 5901 S. Range Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code North Judson IN 46366</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Bailey's Discount Center</p> <p>Occupation Owner</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19838</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Bailey

Mailing Address

5901 S. Range Road

City

North Judson

State

IN

Zip Code

46366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bailey's Discount Center

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28031

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W. Mark Bailey

Mailing Address

3407 Woodridge

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The BDA Design Group

Occupation
Architect

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33569

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elliot Baines

Mailing Address

360 Indian Harbor Road

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rafael Baldez Neves

Mailing Address

1554 Chatfield Place

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S.A. Brazil Family Valu-
es Institute

Occupation

Assistant Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26749

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Jeffrey K. Baldwin

Mailing Address

275 Helton Creek Road

City

Lansing

State

NC

Zip Code

28643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baldwin Chiropractic

Occupation

Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16370

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Banker

Mailing Address

1848 Campbell Drive

City

Pisgah Forest

State

NC

Zip Code

28768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Barila

Mailing Address

932 Pendleton Avenue

City

Longmont

State

CO

Zip Code

80501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18647

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip Barila

Mailing Address

932 Pendleton Avenue

City

Longmont

State

CO

Zip Code

80501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Seagate

Occupation

Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18649

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Barnard

Mailing Address

725 E. Illinois Avenue

City

Morris

State

IL

Zip Code

60450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
My Father's House of Prayer

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Barnard

Mailing Address

725 E. Illinois Avenue

City

Morris

State

IL

Zip Code

60450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
My Father's House of Prayer

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24590

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Barnard

Mailing Address

725 E. Illinois Avenue

City

Morris

State

IL

Zip Code

60450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
My Father's House of Prayer

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28807

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Barnard

Mailing Address

725 E. Illinois Avenue

City

Morris

State

IL

Zip Code

60450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
My Father's House of Prayer

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32646

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Barner

Mailing Address

15780 N. 78th Avenue

City

Peoria

State

AZ

Zip Code

85382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27430

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Barnes

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1268

City

Mt. Ida

State

AR

Zip Code

71957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mountain Harbor Resort

Occupation

Resort Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17358

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Barnes

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1268

City

Mt. Ida

State

AR

Zip Code

71957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mountain Harbor Resort

Occupation

Resort Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27624

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Barnes

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1268

City

Mt. Ida

State

AR

Zip Code

71957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mountain Harbor Resort

Occupation

Resort Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33558

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Barnes

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2945

City

Lancaster

State

SC

Zip Code

29721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Comporium Communications

Occupation

Telecommunications

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16790

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Barnes

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1268

City

Mount Ida

State

AR

Zip Code

71957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Turtle Cove Spa, Inc.

Occupation

Operations & Marketing

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

950.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.34204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Barnwell

Mailing Address

337 S. Shields Road

City

Columbia

State

SC

Zip Code

29223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of South Carolina

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20177

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brent Barringer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 5566

City

Cary

State

NC

Zip Code

27512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Barringer Law Firm, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17035

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Barron

Mailing Address

4317 NE Otter Court

City

Ankeny

State

IA

Zip Code

50021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Broadlawn's Medical Center

Occupation

Pediatrician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32073

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Barry

Mailing Address

16 Mill Race Drive

City

Easton

State

PA

Zip Code

18045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30612

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Barry

Mailing Address

16 Mill Race Drive

City

Easton

State

PA

Zip Code

18045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31284

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evan Bass

Mailing Address

3115 Bush Drive

City

Franklin

State

TN

Zip Code

37064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Grace Center

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Baucom

Mailing Address

122 Main Street

City

Sulphur Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

75482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28267

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beth Baur

Mailing Address

1778 Lang Drive

City

Crofton

State

MD

Zip Code

21114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19147

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Beaman

Mailing Address

14522 Cottage Oak Avenue

City

Butler

State

LA

Zip Code

70810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merrill Lynch

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan B. Beckley

Mailing Address

152 SE Spokane Street #9

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22553

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billie Beeman

Mailing Address

3525 Chelwood Park NE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32472

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Behrens

Mailing Address

351 N. Gorsuch Road

City

Westminster

State

MD

Zip Code

21157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Costco Wholesale

Occupation
Merchandise Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25871

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Beisel

Mailing Address

865 Kainui Drive

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

97634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Coral Pacific Constructio-
n, LLC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21666

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Bell

Mailing Address

1004 Salamanca NW

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Bell Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20393

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E. Bell, Jr.

Mailing Address

1529 N. Highland Avenue

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Equipment Controls Company

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kristine Bender

Mailing Address

1662 Grand Avenue

City

Bronx

State

NY

Zip Code

10453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Board of Education

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25268

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sabrina D. Bengel

Mailing Address

329A Middle Street

City

New Bern

State

NC

Zip Code

28560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18722

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Bennett

Mailing Address

10250 Babbling Brook Cove

City

Lakeland

State

TN

Zip Code

38002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sourceone Transportation

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Bennett

Mailing Address

10250 Babbling Brook Cove

City

Lakeland

State

TN

Zip Code

38002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sourceone Transportation

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25852

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Benson

Mailing Address

1230 Jenkin Avenue N.E.

City

Palm Bay

State

FL

Zip Code

32907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Southeast Realty & Trading
Co.

Occupation
Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31835

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Benton

Mailing Address

3641 NW 23rd Place

City

Gainesville

State

FL

Zip Code

32605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Benton Pediatrics

Occupation
RN

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Berg

Mailing Address

3060 Peachtree Road

Suite 830

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Homrich & Berg

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24880

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. Christian Berg

Mailing Address

1011 Arlington Boulevard

Apt. 907

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23966

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Bergfeld

Mailing Address

9849 State Route 4

City

Sparta

State

IL

Zip Code

62286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Steeleville Pharmacy

Occupation
Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Bernier

Mailing Address

493 E Camino Crystal Azul

City

Sahuarita

State

AZ

Zip Code

85629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Mary Kay Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30850

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stewart Bertron

Mailing Address

1700 S. MacDill Avenue

Suite 220

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Guide Capital LLC

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28184

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tammy Bertron

Mailing Address

1700 S. MacDill Avenue

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Merv Best

Mailing Address

701 SE 318th Place

City

Washougal

State

WA

Zip Code

98671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merv Best, Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23314

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Merv Best

Mailing Address

701 SE 318th Place

City

Washougal

State

WA

Zip Code

98671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merv Best, Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30790

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Merv Best

Mailing Address

701 SE 318th Place

City

Washougal

State

WA

Zip Code

98671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merv Best, Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Betz

Mailing Address

610 W. Greens

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Betz Companies

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25263

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delana Bice

Mailing Address

720 N. Post Oak

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25453

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Bierman

Mailing Address

354 Orchard Lane

City

Bloomington

State

IL

Zip Code

60108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
JBM Marketing, Ltd.

Occupation
President/Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Biermann

Mailing Address

1587 N. 775 E

City

Shelley

State

ID

Zip Code

83274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Rental Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29267

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Bigger

Mailing Address

2525 Ben Brock Road

City

Pocahontas

State

AR

Zip Code

72455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22775

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Bingham

Mailing Address

1205 Montana Drive

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Univ. of Central Arkansas

Occupation

Director of Special Events

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Bingham

Mailing Address

1205 Montana Drive

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Univ. of Central Arkansas

Occupation

Director of Special Events

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22554

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darlene Bishop

Mailing Address

856 Mason Road

City

Monroe

State

OH

Zip Code

45050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33419

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rusty Bittle

Mailing Address

2949 West Gallaher Ferry Road

City

Knoxville

State

TN

Zip Code

37932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hardin Valley Land Partne-
rs, LLC

Occupation

Land Development

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18790

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Black

Mailing Address

2428 Little Current Drive

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Homeland Security Institu-
te

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23963

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Black

Mailing Address

2428 Little Current Drive

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Homeland Security Institu-
te

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

570.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27303

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grant E. Black

Mailing Address

3701 W. Urbana Street

City

Broken Arrow

State

OK

Zip Code

74012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Samson Resources Company

Occupation

Director of Governmental Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Blackford</p> <p>Mailing Address 1631 Eagle Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Woodstock GA 30189</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer C Beyond Communications</p> <p>Occupation Network Engineer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.26317</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vanessa Blackford</p> <p>Mailing Address 1631 Eagle Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Woodstock GA 30189</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.26319</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Blackstone</p> <p>Mailing Address 3403 Saul Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Kensington MD 20895</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer National Transportation Safety Board</p> <p>Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24128</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Blake

Mailing Address

3136 Habersham Road NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Habitat for Humanity Int'l

Occupation

SVP Advocacy

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26329

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andy Blakeslee

Mailing Address

6605 Hightower

City

Ft. Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Crown Financial Ministries

Occupation

Missionary

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26034

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Blanche

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 5

City

St. Joseph

State

LA

Zip Code

71366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trent Blankenship	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P.O. Box 249	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Oxford GA 30054	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	<div>250.00</div>
Name of Employer Equity Utility Service	Occupation Account Manager
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div>250.00</div>
Transaction ID: SA17A.17430	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Blevins	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 7802 W. Banff Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Peoria AZ 85381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	<div>500.00</div>
Name of Employer Blevins Earthwork Constructors, Inc	Occupation Office Manager
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div>500.00</div>
Transaction ID: SA17A.28811	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Blier	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 49 Carver Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Brandon VT 05733	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	<div>50.00</div>
Name of Employer Chittenden Bank	Occupation Wealth Management Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div>400.00</div>
Transaction ID: SA17A.26582	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Blomquist

Mailing Address

2640 Bobwhite Lane

City

West Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chicago Switchboard Co.

Occupation

Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22387

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Blomquist

Mailing Address

2640 Bobwhite Lane

City

West Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chicago Switchboard Co.

Occupation

Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31596

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Boice

Mailing Address

2515 South CR 500E

City

Paoli

State

IN

Zip Code

47454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Boice Enterprises, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Bond</p> <p>Mailing Address 519 Five Mile River Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Putnam CT 06260</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Baptist Convention of New England</p> <p>Occupation Minister</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.26759</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Bond</p> <p>Mailing Address 519 Five Mile River Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Putnam CT 06260</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Baptist Convention of New England</p> <p>Occupation Minister</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 270.08</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.28150</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 270.08</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Bonebright</p> <p>Mailing Address 1131 Pastoral Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Sparta MO 65753</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.30451</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

770.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Bonna

Mailing Address

817 SW Koler Avenue

City

Port Saint Lucie

State

FL

Zip Code

34953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27803

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal Boone

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 348

City

Friendswood

State

TX

Zip Code

77546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Premier Healthcare

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18874

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Booth

Mailing Address

5220 Sugar Hill Road

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Booth Electronics

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33532

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Bowen

Mailing Address

1612 Evans Street

City

Arkadelphia

State

AR

Zip Code

71923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ouachita Baptist Universi-
ty

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31868

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Bowers

Mailing Address

20169 Hoskins Road

City

Caldwell

State

ID

Zip Code

83607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16611

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Bowers

Mailing Address

20169 Hoskins Road

City

Caldwell

State

ID

Zip Code

83607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Bowers

Mailing Address

6 Ascot Manor

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Richard Bowers & Co.

Occupation

Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26315

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Thad Boyd, III

Mailing Address

1720 SE 16th Avenue

#200

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Boyd Development

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29155

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerrit Boyle

Mailing Address

430 H Street Road

City

Lynden

State

WA

Zip Code

98264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alaska Structures Inc.

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniela S. Brabnersmith

Mailing Address

406 Country Club Blvd.

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22680

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Bradley

Mailing Address

1920 W. Oak Street

City

El Dorado

State

AR

Zip Code

71730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19007

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Bradley

Mailing Address

1920 W. Oak Street

City

El Dorado

State

AR

Zip Code

71730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick J. Bramante, Jr.

Mailing Address

587 Bay Road

City

Durham

State

NH

Zip Code

03824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16931

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Branam

Mailing Address

5997 Warpath Road

City

Flowery Branch

State

GA

Zip Code

30542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Publix

Occupation
Management

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24142

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Branam

Mailing Address

5997 Warpath Road

City

Flowery Branch

State

GA

Zip Code

30542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Publix

Occupation
Management

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marynell Branch

Mailing Address

315 Crystal Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of Arkansas

Occupation

Government Employee

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16182

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marynell Branch

Mailing Address

315 Crystal Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of Arkansas

Occupation

Government Employee

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17197

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marynell Branch

Mailing Address

315 Crystal Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of Arkansas

Occupation

Government Employee

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31530

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Brandon

Mailing Address

2313 Woodcliff Road

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Brandon, P.C.

Occupation
Dentist

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16173

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Brase

Mailing Address

7251 Park West Circle

Apt. 208

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bureau of Engraving and
Printing

Occupation
Currency Examiner

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27487

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Breazeale

Mailing Address

2116 Pumpkintown Highway

City

Pickens

State

SC

Zip Code

29671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gar-Con, Inc.

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denise Bremner

Mailing Address

1441 Laurel Circle

City

Cedar Falls

State

IA

Zip Code

50613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21756

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Bremner

Mailing Address

1441 Laurel Circle

City

Cedar Falls

State

IA

Zip Code

50613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Covenant

Occupation

Health Care

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21893

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fredrick M. Brent

Mailing Address

1381 Weyers Cave Road

City

Weyers Cave

State

VA

Zip Code

24486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fredrick M. Brent

Mailing Address

1381 Weyers Cave Road

City

Weyers Cave

State

VA

Zip Code

24486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31968

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Brewer

Mailing Address

3650 Highway 9

City

Mountain View

State

AR

Zip Code

72560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33555

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dallas Brewton

Mailing Address

9270 NW Eagle Ranch Road

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FAA

Occupation

Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Bridenstine

Mailing Address

14723 Yorkshire Run Drive

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wyle Labs

Occupation

Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24302

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luba Brock

Mailing Address

92 Old Ivy Road

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Technology Law

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33504

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Brown

Mailing Address

4020 Gloucester Lane

City

Norman

State

OK

Zip Code

73072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. Scot Brown

Mailing Address

409 SE Wenona Avenue

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28365

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan L. Brown

Mailing Address

18 Shooting Star

City

Irvine

State

CA

Zip Code

92604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Backwater Farm Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23136

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Brownlee

Mailing Address

87239 Lake Shore Drive

City

Ashby

State

NE

Zip Code

69333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin Lauon Brownlee

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 826

City

Waynesboro

State

MS

Zip Code

39367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Forester

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25857

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Brunger

Mailing Address

905 Monterrey

City

Bedford

State

TX

Zip Code

76022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HEB ISD

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28279

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Bryan

Mailing Address

30100 Chualar Canyon Road

City

Chualar

State

CA

Zip Code

93925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27511

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Redick Bryan, III

Mailing Address

30100 Chualar Canyon Road

City

Chualar

State

CA

Zip Code

93925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cal Giant

Occupation
Agriculture

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27534

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Caleb Bryant

Mailing Address

15434 Doris Court

City

Moorpark

State

CA

Zip Code

93021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Zebra Technologies

Occupation
Sr. Project Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31003

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ericka Hansen Bryant

Mailing Address

15434 Doris Court

City

Moorpark

State

CA

Zip Code

93021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
True Yoga

Occupation
Yoga Instructor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Buck</p> <p>Mailing Address 7614 Swinks Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code McLean VA 22102</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Beacon Roofing Supply</p> <p>Occupation Chairman/CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19372</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradly Bundrant</p> <p>Mailing Address 407 Deer Creek Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Boerne TX 78006</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Physician</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>400.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.15638</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradly Bundrant</p> <p>Mailing Address 407 Deer Creek Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Boerne TX 78006</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Physician</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>450.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17299</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradly Bundrant

Mailing Address

407 Deer Creek Drive

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21536

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradly Bundrant

Mailing Address

407 Deer Creek Drive

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23266

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradly Bundrant

Mailing Address

407 Deer Creek Drive

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1120.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.28113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

670.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne W. Bunyard

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 244

City

DeQueen

State

AR

Zip Code

71832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33544

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Teresa Bunyard

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 311

City

DeQueen

State

AR

Zip Code

71832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bunyard Radio Group

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33523

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Buonaiuto

Mailing Address

40 Crickett Circle

City

East Greenwich

State

RI

Zip Code

02818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alpha Omega Instruments

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chas. Coney Burgess

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9900

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18090

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Udean Burke

Mailing Address

4643 South NC Highway 16

City

Maiden

State

NC

Zip Code

28650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Burke International Tours

Occupation
Owner/President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25170

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robbie Burkhart

Mailing Address

6140 Scenic Road

City

Minnetonka

State

MN

Zip Code

55345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Blue Rock Advisors

Occupation
Investment Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sue Burns</p> <p>Mailing Address 560 RS County Road 1308</p> <p>City State Zip Code Emory TX 75440</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29200</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen J. Bush</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 244</p> <p>City State Zip Code Blytheville AR 72316</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>2000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21377</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen J. Bush</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 244</p> <p>City State Zip Code Blytheville AR 72316</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27252</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brianne Bush</p> <p>Mailing Address 19 Hickory Creek Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17929</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Buster</p> <p>Mailing Address 2554 W. 16th Street PMB #133</p> <p>City State Zip Code Yuma AZ 85364</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19515</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Buster</p> <p>Mailing Address 3656 Bridle Bend</p> <p>City State Zip Code Prosper TX 75078</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Prestonwood Baptist Church</p> <p>Occupation Executive Pastor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24485</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dan Butler

Mailing Address

5100 E. 9th Street

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33530

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Caffey

Mailing Address

8 Starlite Road South

City

Mayflower

State

AR

Zip Code

72106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alltel

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16421

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger W. Cain

Mailing Address

1496 Cotaco-Florette Road

City

Somerville

State

AL

Zip Code

35670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Max Caldwell

Mailing Address

17504 55th Avenue

City

St. Charles

State

IA

Zip Code

50240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22638

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Cambiano

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9

City

Morrilton

State

AR

Zip Code

72110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Petit Jean Land Company,
LLC

Occupation

Oil & Gas

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16150

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Campbell

Mailing Address

1923 Willow Street Pike

City

Lancaster

State

PA

Zip Code

17602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C. Campbell

Mailing Address

115 Coca Bay Point

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Arysta Life Science

Occupation

Territory Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22411

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Campbell

Mailing Address

22748 County Road 3

City

Berthoud

State

CO

Zip Code

80513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Lay Ministry

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16808

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Campbell

Mailing Address

22748 County Road 3

City

Berthoud

State

CO

Zip Code

80513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Lay Ministry

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18516

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Campbell

Mailing Address

22748 County Road 3

City

Berthoud

State

CO

Zip Code

80513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Lay Ministry

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32512

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Canale

Mailing Address

7465 Mimosa

City

Germantown

State

TN

Zip Code

38138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
D. Canale and Company

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23570

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wes Cantrell

Mailing Address

4041 Randall Mill Road

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26233

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Capron

Mailing Address

1980 Paces Ferry Road

City

Smyrna

State

GA

Zip Code

30080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31447

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Carey

Mailing Address

24335 Greentree Lane

City

Eustis

State

FL

Zip Code

32736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28337

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane M. Carrizzo

Mailing Address

2135 SE Mill Creek Circle

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Florida Express Environme-
ntal

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33453

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Carswell

Mailing Address

1288 Freeman Lane

City

Hollister

State

MO

Zip Code

65672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23537

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. R. Justin Carswell

Mailing Address

1288 Freeman Lane

City

Hollister

State

MO

Zip Code

65672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
College of the Ozarks

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31094

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Carter

Mailing Address

1525 Deer Run Road

City

Catawba

State

SC

Zip Code

29704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Market on Herlong

Occupation

Worker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Carter

Mailing Address

8452 Fredericksburg Road #374

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
DRS

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32290

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judson Cauthen, III

Mailing Address

10916 Memory Lane

City

Tavares

State

FL

Zip Code

32778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19696

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judson Cauthen, III

Mailing Address

10916 Memory Lane

City

Tavares

State

FL

Zip Code

32778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25544

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judson Cauthen, III

Mailing Address

10916 Memory Lane

City

Tavares

State

FL

Zip Code

32778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28630

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharron Cauthen

Mailing Address

136 Savannah Bend

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

402.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18906

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Chandler

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1934

City

Asheboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NC Dept. of Transportation

Occupation

Surveyor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

652.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Chandler

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1934

City

Asheboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NC Dept. of Transportation

Occupation
Surveyor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29232

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Cherry

Mailing Address

360 E. Bloomingdale Avenue

City

Brandon

State

FL

Zip Code

33511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Dentist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25441

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Childers

Mailing Address

100 SW Meadow Drive

City

Beaverton

State

OR

Zip Code

97006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Providence Medical Group

Occupation
Medical Assistant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24888

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Childers

Mailing Address

1930 39th Street

City

Marion

State

IA

Zip Code

52302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Bancorp

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20909

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Childers

Mailing Address

1930 39th Street

City

Marion

State

IA

Zip Code

52302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Bancorp

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24324

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Churchill

Mailing Address

663 Cliffside Drive

City

Fayetteville

State

AR

Zip Code

72701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Northwest Heart & Vascular
Center

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23095

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Claiborne

Mailing Address

70 Holly Place

City

Briarcliff Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28069

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E. Prince Claybrook, Rev. Dr.

Mailing Address

132 Crestwood Acres

City

Hope

State

AR

Zip Code

71801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18225

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Clayman

Mailing Address

2609 East 74th Place

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frederic Dorwart, Lawyers

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maribeth Clement

Mailing Address

221 Conine Street, SE

City

Olympia

State

WA

Zip Code

98513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1652.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18945

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maribeth Clement

Mailing Address

221 Conine Street, SE

City

Olympia

State

WA

Zip Code

98513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1752.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27775

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Clinard

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 15294

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

U.S. Navy

Occupation

Submariner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Clinard

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 15294

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Navy

Occupation
Submariner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24552

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Clinard

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 15294

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Navy

Occupation
Submariner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28085

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Clinard

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 15294

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Navy

Occupation
Submariner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31468

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clint Cline

Mailing Address

11703 Douglas Lane

City

Seffner

State

FL

Zip Code

33584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Design4 Marketing Communi-
cations

Occupation
Advertising

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16310

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clint Cline

Mailing Address

11703 Douglas Lane

City

Seffner

State

FL

Zip Code

33584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Design4 Marketing Communi-
cations

Occupation
Advertising

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32969

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Cobb

Mailing Address

10269 Cheviot Drive

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bentley Forbes

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicole M. Cobb</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 696</p> <p>City State Zip Code Fairforest SC 29336</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23299</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James B. Coburn</p> <p>Mailing Address 13 Sunridge Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Windham NH 03087</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Investor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18150</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Cochran</p> <p>Mailing Address 190 Lady Helen Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Fayetteville GA 30214</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Delta Air Lines Pilot</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21600</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Coffin

Mailing Address

255 Woodland Road

City

Chestnut Hill

State

MA

Zip Code

02467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Breckinridge Capital Adv

Occupation

Investment Mngr

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25266

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Coffman

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 10625

City

Fort Smith

State

AR

Zip Code

72917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19799

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Colby

Mailing Address

2608 Chapel Lake Drive

City

Gambrills

State

MD

Zip Code

21054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

293.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2643.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Coleman

Mailing Address

46 Chimney Sweep Lane

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Safe Foods Corporation

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17939

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchell Collins

Mailing Address

4635 Sawgrass Cove

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23171

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip L. Collins

Mailing Address

912 Tanglewood Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip L. Collins

Mailing Address

912 Tanglewood Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26871

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Collins

Mailing Address

8597 Bardmoor Place

City

Largo

State

FL

Zip Code

33777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Grace Harbor Capital

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32645

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Commella

Mailing Address

904 Scotsman Trace

City

Dyersburg

State

TN

Zip Code

38024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Nucor Steel Arkansas

Occupation

VP/GM

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32776

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Doug Connell</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1738</p> <p>City State Zip Code Red Oak TX 75154</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation International Consultant</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17741</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jessica Connell</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1738</p> <p>City State Zip Code Red Oak TX 75154</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.32515</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry G. Conner</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1316</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gainesville GA 30503</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Requested</p> <p>Occupation Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33487</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dawn Cook

Mailing Address

2224 Sasser Circle

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Arkansas Game and Fish

Occupation
Coordinator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22708

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth H. Cooper, M.D.

Mailing Address

6564 Valleybrook Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cooper Clinic

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16097

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth H. Cooper, M.D.

Mailing Address

6564 Valleybrook Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cooper Clinic

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

352.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mildred L. Cooper

Mailing Address

6564 Valleybrook Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33681

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Copeland

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 579

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20561

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Copeland

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 579

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20562

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Copeland

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 579

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32889

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed W. Copeland

Mailing Address

1417 Marion Anderson Drive

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Central Moloney, Inc.

Occupation

Board Chairman

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21787

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L. Copeland, Jr.

Mailing Address

2933 Nichols Road

City

Hamilton

State

OH

Zip Code

45013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hazen and Sawyer, P.C.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Core

Mailing Address

199 E. Thousand Oaks Boulevard #205

City

State

Zip Code

Thousand Oaks

CA

91360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19197

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Core

Mailing Address

199 E. Thousand Oaks Boulevard #205

City

State

Zip Code

Thousand Oaks

CA

91360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31646

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Colin Cottingham, Jr.

Mailing Address

155 Faris Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

SC

29605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Colin Cottingham & Co.,
Inc

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22908

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Colin Cottingham, Jr.

Mailing Address

155 Faris Circle

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Colin Cottingham & Co.,
Inc

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33616

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen A. Cottone

Mailing Address

901 N. Nelson Street

#1610

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Military

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23968

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen A. Cottone

Mailing Address

901 N. Nelson Street

#1610

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Military

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Couch

Mailing Address

5001 S. E. 11th Avenue

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26886

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Collin Courtney

Mailing Address

11345 Peaceful Valley Road

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30557

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Couse

Mailing Address

1054 Bayberry Loop

City

Clewiston

State

FL

Zip Code

33440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
First Bank, Clewiston

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20385

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Covington

Mailing Address

2534-C Stradbrook Drive

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Inspiration Networks

Occupation

International Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20335

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Coward

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 249

City

Cashiers

State

NC

Zip Code

28717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Coward, Hicks & Siler, P.-
A.

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25553

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Coward

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 249

City

Cashiers

State

NC

Zip Code

28717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Coward, Hicks & Siler, P.-
A.

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Roger Cox

Mailing Address

46 Rolling Links Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vanguard Title Company

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25250

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Teri Cox

Mailing Address

2105 South Fillmore

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
LRSD

Occupation
Instructional Coach

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17803

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Craft

Mailing Address

983 Dumbarton Court

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Medicraft, Inc.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Craig

Mailing Address

2530 Sara Jane Parkway #931

City

Grand Prairie

State

TX

Zip Code

75052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vought Aircraft Industries

Occupation

Design Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22038

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Cramer

Mailing Address

9901 Williford Trail

City

Frisco

State

TX

Zip Code

75034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Own Home Wellness Business

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18639

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Florence Crank

Mailing Address

203 Georgian Terrace

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29147

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Crank</p> <p>Mailing Address 203 Georgian Terrace</p> <p>City State Zip Code Texarkana AR 71854</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29145</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Micheal Crawford</p> <p>Mailing Address 1922 Perry Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Mansfield TX 76063</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation CRST VAN Professional Driver</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>225.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19236</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patti Crocker</p> <p>Mailing Address 9378 W. Olympic Boulevard Suite B</p> <p>City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90212</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Crocker's, Inc. Owner</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27607</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Crow

Mailing Address

1012 Cold Branch Drive

City

Columbia

State

SC

Zip Code

29223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Northeast Presbyterian Ch-
urch

Occupation

Senior Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22005

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maxine Crow

Mailing Address

315 MC 117

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30443

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Crowder

Mailing Address

160 Rainbow Drive

No. 6067

City

Livingston

State

TX

Zip Code

77399

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31429

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Crowder

Mailing Address

160 Rainbow Drive

No. 6067

City

Livingston

State

TX

Zip Code

77399

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31431

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Crownover

Mailing Address

12200 Sylvan Ridge Place

City

Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alcoa Aluminum

Occupation

Application Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27377

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marsha Crownover

Mailing Address

12200 Sylvan Ridge Place

City

Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27379

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Cummings

Mailing Address

11107 Dora Drive

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Vanguard Group

Occupation

Retirement Education Specialist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21006

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Cummings

Mailing Address

11107 Dora Drive

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Vanguard Group

Occupation

Retirement Education Specialist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32337

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolee Cundiff

Mailing Address

3005 Country Club Drive

City

McKinney

State

TX

Zip Code

75070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Cundiff

Mailing Address

3005 Country Club Drive

City

McKinney

State

TX

Zip Code

75070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UMSI, Inc

Occupation

Corporate Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20493

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Curry

Mailing Address

1 Cedar Hill Loop

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Light Ministries, Inc.

Occupation

Minister

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17433

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laetitia Daily

Mailing Address

678 Gateway Drive SE

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Northrop Grumman Corp

Occupation

Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cindy Daines

Mailing Address

519 Oxford Drive

City

Bozeman

State

MT

Zip Code

59715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29139

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Daines

Mailing Address

519 Oxford Drive

City

Bozeman

State

MT

Zip Code

59715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Right Now Technologies

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29137

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Dalby

Mailing Address

10 Brookside Drive

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bowie County, TX

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorance Damron

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3826

City

Fort Smith

State

AR

Zip Code

72913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
LGD, LLC

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16935

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Danker

Mailing Address

23400 Dover Road

City

Middleburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Glory Days Grill

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23979

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Dattilo

Mailing Address

263 Morse Road

City

Sudbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01776

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20246

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brent Davenport

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1745

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Freemon, Shapard and Story

Occupation
Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16798

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Davidson, III

Mailing Address

3455 Peachtree Road NE

Suite 700

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26352

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Davis

Mailing Address

12 Weather Hill Circle

Apt. B

City

Durham

State

NC

Zip Code

27705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Davis

Mailing Address

12 Weather Hill Circle

Apt. B

City

Durham

State

NC

Zip Code

27705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18547

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Davis

Mailing Address

948 MC 15

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The BDA Design Group

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33567

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Jerry Davis

Mailing Address

418 Cultural Court

City

Point Lookout

State

MO

Zip Code

65726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23543

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Davis Mailing Address 3134 West-Oak Highway City State Zip Code Westminster SC 29693 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-Employed Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7	
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
	Transaction ID: SA17A.31558	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Davis Mailing Address 1201 Kilrush Drive City State Zip Code Mableton GA 30126 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer EDS Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Transaction ID: SA17A.24136		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lowry Davison Mailing Address 1416 Kaitlyn Lane City State Zip Code Keller TX 76248 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-Employed Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7	
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
	Transaction ID: SA17A.27263	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Davis Mailing Address 1201 Kilrush Drive City State Zip Code Mableton GA 30126 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer EDS Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Transaction ID: SA17A.24136		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Day

Mailing Address

605 S. Liberty Street

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Land Development

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25191

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy Day

Mailing Address

155 English Lake Court

City

Weatherford

State

TX

Zip Code

76088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SMH Capital Inc.

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27854

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James DeBritz

Mailing Address

4417 Chalfont Place

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Medstar

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21552

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Degraffenreid</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1209</p> <p>City State Zip Code Forsyth MO 65653</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Jerry Degraffenreid Agency, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Owner</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.25851</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy DeMoss</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 31</p> <p>City State Zip Code Buchanan MI 49107</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Arthur DeMoss Foundation</p> <p>Occupation Christian Worker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24722</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Deuschle</p> <p>Mailing Address 4 Stoney Brook Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72227</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19867</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Deuschle Mailing Address 4 Stoney Brook Court City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72227 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.26776
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Geoffry Dison Mailing Address 227 Bastrop Drive City State Zip Code Monroe LA 71203 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Automated Imaging Systems Tech Representative Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.19076
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Geoffry Dison Mailing Address 227 Bastrop Drive City State Zip Code Monroe LA 71203 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Automated Imaging Systems Tech Representative Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.27331

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Geoffrey Dison

Mailing Address

227 Bastrop Drive

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Automated Imaging Systems

Occupation

Tech Representative

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32398

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Dispenza

Mailing Address

6767 Old Royalton Road

City

Brecksville

State

OH

Zip Code

44141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Akron Children's Hospital

Occupation

Pediatric Resident Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32580

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eva Di Vecchio

Mailing Address

10160 Crow Canyon Road

City

Castro Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Storage Co. Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eva Dixon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7		
	Mailing Address 33 Chatel Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
	City Little Rock	State AR			Zip Code 72223
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
	Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker			
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Transaction ID: SA17A.17983	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eva Dixon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7		
	Mailing Address 33 Chatel Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
	City Little Rock	State AR			Zip Code 72223
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
	Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker			
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		Transaction ID: SA17A.27007	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara M. Dodge		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7		
	Mailing Address 804 S. Roselawn Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.08		
	City West Memphis	State AR			Zip Code 72301
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 620.08		Transaction ID: SA17A.18309	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara M. Dodge

Mailing Address

804 S. Roselawn Drive

City

West Memphis

State

AR

Zip Code

72301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

645.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30813

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. John M. Dodge

Mailing Address

30 High Point Drive

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33711

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. John M. Dodge

Mailing Address

30 High Point Drive

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33538

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin Dodson

Mailing Address

5278 Maris Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
James D. Klote & Associat-
es, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23954

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin Dodson

Mailing Address

5278 Maris Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
James D. Klote & Associat-
es, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27612

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin Dodson

Mailing Address

5278 Maris Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
James D. Klote & Associat-
es, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pat Dodson

Mailing Address

10 Longfellow Lane

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18249

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jose Dominguez

Mailing Address

4853 S. Hemlock Avenue

City

Battlefield

State

MO

Zip Code

65619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ferrell-Duncan Clinic

Occupation

Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24114

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Donaldson

Mailing Address

388 Old Clyde Park Road

City

Livingston

State

MT

Zip Code

59047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Livingston Health Care

Occupation

Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Donaldson

Mailing Address

388 Old Clyde Park Road

City

Livingston

State

MT

Zip Code

59047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Livingston Health Care

Occupation

Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.30317

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura Doramus

Mailing Address

9 W. Palisades Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23622

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luke Douglas

Mailing Address

850 N. State Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
PEAK6 Investments, LP

Occupation

Principal Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28761

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2345.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Dowdy, DMD

Mailing Address

704 Usher Street

City

Mayfield

State

KY

Zip Code

42066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Dentist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26908

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Doyle

Mailing Address

242 New Zealand Road

City

Seabrook

State

NH

Zip Code

03874

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fleet Parts Marketing Gro-
up

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32918

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kristin Dulin

Mailing Address

629 St. James Place

City

Coppell

State

TX

Zip Code

75019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Milestone Construction

Occupation
Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16818

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Dunton

Mailing Address

500 Main Street

Suite 300

City

Branson

State

MO

Zip Code

65616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dunton & Assoc.

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23111

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom E. Du Pree, Jr.

Mailing Address

617 Dixie Avenue

City

Madison

State

GA

Zip Code

30650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Du Pree Holdings, LLC

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23330

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom E. Du Pree, Jr.

Mailing Address

617 Dixie Avenue

City

Madison

State

GA

Zip Code

30650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Du Pree Holdings, LLC

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26331

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 799
(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom E. Du Pree, Jr.	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 617 Dixie Avenue	
City State Zip Code Madison GA 30650	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Du Pree Holdings, LLC	Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.27468	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warren Dupwe	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 706 Morningview Drive	
City State Zip Code Jonesboro AR 72401	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.31649	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darin Dykstra	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 34450 C12	
City State Zip Code Maurice IA 51036	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Dairy Farmer
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.33624	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Hunter East

Mailing Address

#1 W. Palisades Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pulaski Bank & Trust

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26949

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delores A. Eastwold

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 748

City

Bull Shoals

State

AR

Zip Code

72619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Light House Point Resort

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18154

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delores A. Eastwold

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 748

City

Bull Shoals

State

AR

Zip Code

72619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Light House Point Resort

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26606

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William W. Eckersley

Mailing Address

38523 SW Royjean Lane

City

Gaston

State

OR

Zip Code

97119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16852

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William W. Eckersley

Mailing Address

38523 SW Royjean Lane

City

Gaston

State

OR

Zip Code

97119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19906

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William W. Eckersley

Mailing Address

38523 SW Royjean Lane

City

Gaston

State

OR

Zip Code

97119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23581

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William W. Eckersley</p> <p>Mailing Address 38523 SW Royjean Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gaston OR 97119</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29569</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William W. Eckersley</p> <p>Mailing Address 38523 SW Royjean Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gaston OR 97119</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>320.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.31937</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Edrington</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 17945</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72222</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Physician</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21003</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Edwards

Mailing Address

301 Creekwood West

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24724

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garland Edwards

Mailing Address

3533 Windsor Drive

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of North Carolina

Occupation

Rehabilitation Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17111

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garland Edwards

Mailing Address

3533 Windsor Drive

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of North Carolina

Occupation

Rehabilitation Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17175

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Edwards

Mailing Address

2700 Oak Grove Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Keller Williams Realty

Occupation

Consultant/Trainer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17366

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Edwards

Mailing Address

2700 Oak Grove Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Keller Williams Realty

Occupation

Consultant/Trainer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17388

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Edwards

Mailing Address

2700 Oak Grove Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Keller Williams Realty

Occupation

Consultant/Trainer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1560.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1285.00

In-kind - Printing & Post-
age

Transaction ID: SA17A.137406

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura Edwards

Mailing Address

84 Walnut Street

City

Marianna

State

AR

Zip Code

72360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
GES, Inc.

Occupation

Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23078

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura Edwards

Mailing Address

84 Walnut Street

City

Marianna

State

AR

Zip Code

72360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
GES, Inc.

Occupation

Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30561

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Edwards

Mailing Address

84 Walnut Street

City

Marianna

State

AR

Zip Code

72360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
GES, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brent M. Egan

Mailing Address

641 Palisades Drive

City

Mount Pleasant

State

SC

Zip Code

29464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Medical University of S.C.

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16198

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph B. Eichler

Mailing Address

4801 Crestwood

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Stephens Inc.

Occupation
Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22642

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin H. Eigenbrodt

Mailing Address

14211 Clarborne Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15954

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin H. Eigenbrodt

Mailing Address

14211 Clarborne Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17656

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin H. Eigenbrodt

Mailing Address

14211 Clarborne Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.18627

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin H. Eigenbrodt

Mailing Address

14211 Clarborne Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

470.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Eisenhammer

Mailing Address

1400 P Street #112

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Howard Jarvis Taxpayers
Association

Occupation

Legal Assistant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24159

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Eisenhammer

Mailing Address

1400 P Street #112

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Howard Jarvis Taxpayers
Association

Occupation

Legal Assistant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.61093

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Elam

Mailing Address

1168 Oak Glen Road

City

Santa Ynez

State

CA

Zip Code

93460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Agricultural Technology,
Inc.

Occupation

Agricultural Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Elam

Mailing Address

1168 Oak Glen Road

City

Santa Ynez

State

CA

Zip Code

93460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21227

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Eldred

Mailing Address

3000 Sand Hill Road

B1-145

City

Menlo Park

State

CA

Zip Code

94025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Living Stones Foundation

Occupation
Chairman/President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30435

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Eldred

Mailing Address

3000 Sand Hill Road

B1-145

City

Menlo Park

State

CA

Zip Code

94025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Elkins

Mailing Address

4600 Pinson Drive

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16411

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Elkins

Mailing Address

4600 Pinson Drive

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33563

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katy Elkins

Mailing Address

4600 Pinson

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texarkana College

Occupation

Library Supervisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katy Elkins

Mailing Address

4600 Pinson

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texarkana College

Occupation

Library Supervisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18971

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katy Elkins

Mailing Address

4600 Pinson

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texarkana College

Occupation

Library Supervisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33543

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura Ellis

Mailing Address

34041 Parkview Avenue

City

Eustis

State

FL

Zip Code

32736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rose Ellis</p> <p>Mailing Address 5 Oakdale Farm Circle</p> <p>City State Zip Code Edmond OK 73013</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21008</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeremy Elmas</p> <p>Mailing Address 172 Satin Leaf Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Jupiter FL 33458</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Nordstrom Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>2300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33235</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vanessa Elmas</p> <p>Mailing Address 172 Satin Leaf Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Jupiter FL 33458</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Requested Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>2300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33236</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ben Elrod

Mailing Address

1008 Village Drive

City

Arkadelphia

State

AR

Zip Code

71923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16895

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig England

Mailing Address

8217 Kerry Road

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
England & Company

Occupation

Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26161

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wes Engram

Mailing Address

3801 106th Avenue N

City

Clearwater

State

FL

Zip Code

33762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tampa Bay Devil Rays

Occupation

Director, Corporate Partnerships

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Enoch

Mailing Address

434 Dundee Road

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26008

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Enoch

Mailing Address

822 Locust Street

City

New Smyrna Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

IBM

Occupation

Program Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25967

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen ErkenBrack

Mailing Address

1030 Lakeside Court

City

Grand Junction

State

CO

Zip Code

81506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Rocky Mountain HMC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Erwin

Mailing Address

6311 Ranch Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Erwin & Company, P.A.

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33450

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Estep

Mailing Address

2916 W. Gandy Boulevard

Apt. D

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19160

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Estep

Mailing Address

2916 W. Gandy Boulevard

Apt. D

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Estep

Mailing Address

2916 W. Gandy Boulevard

Apt. D

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28910

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Estep

Mailing Address

2916 W. Gandy Boulevard

Apt. D

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30610

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Estep

Mailing Address

2916 W. Gandy Boulevard

Apt. D

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Estes</p> <p>Mailing Address 14900 Park Ridge Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Lowell AR 72745</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23268</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne W. Evans</p> <p>Mailing Address 4314 Nirabella Circle</p> <p>City State Zip Code Bradenton FL 34210</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24255</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Evans</p> <p>Mailing Address 715 Bain Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Dexter MO 63841</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Real Estate Development</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24279</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Evans

Mailing Address

715 Bain Street

City

Dexter

State

MO

Zip Code

63841

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30886

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Evans

Mailing Address

5 Windhaven Drive

City

Fort Smith

State

AR

Zip Code

72903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cooper Clinic

Occupation

Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26808

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Everett

Mailing Address

114 N. Rolling Road

City

Springfield

State

PA

Zip Code

33305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Everett Global Management

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24339

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andy Ewing</p> <p>Mailing Address 3008 River Oaks Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Muskogee OK 74403</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20054</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andy Ewing</p> <p>Mailing Address 3008 River Oaks Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Muskogee OK 74403</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.28231</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Ewing</p> <p>Mailing Address 209 Magellan Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Capitola CA 95010</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24073</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duane Falls

Mailing Address

7317 Griffith Lane

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33528

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Farrell

Mailing Address

25 South Stonybrook Drive

City

Marlborough

State

CT

Zip Code

06447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20979

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonard Farrell

Mailing Address

3305 Alderwood Way

City

Cuyahoga Falls

State

OH

Zip Code

44223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
OH Dept. of Finance

Occupation

Bank Examiner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31844

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denise Farris

Mailing Address

1144 Sugarloaf

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hand Family Clinic

Occupation

Chiropractic Assistant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17965

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Farris

Mailing Address

37545 Chappelle Hill Road

City

Purcellville

State

VA

Zip Code

20132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Patrick Henry College

Occupation

Chancellor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26305

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Farris

Mailing Address

37545 Chappelle Hill Road

City

Purcellville

State

VA

Zip Code

20132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Patrick Henry College

Occupation

Chancellor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Feir

Mailing Address

4099 Summerhill Road

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Betty J. Feir Ph.D. & Ass-
ociates

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31851

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benny Felts

Mailing Address

416 E. Rico Drive

City

Florence

State

SC

Zip Code

29501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16889

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacy Ferrell

Mailing Address

217 Northside Drive

City

Madison

State

TN

Zip Code

37115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
HVAC Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32996

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William L. Ferren

Mailing Address

4005 King Richard Circle

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
B-B-F Oil Co., Inc.

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16929

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Findlay

Mailing Address

7310 Whiteforest Cove

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ramey & Flock

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26124

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Fischetti

Mailing Address

1805 Crystal Drive

Unit 1003

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Department of Commerce

Occupation
Ad. Law Judge

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23969

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlene Fite

Mailing Address

627 Deer Run Circle

City

Van Buren

State

AR

Zip Code

72956

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ft. Smith Schools

Occupation

School Psychology Specialist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27876

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Fitzgerald

Mailing Address

5316 Doral Circle

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17633

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William D. Forsyth

Mailing Address

6128 Tapia Drive

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Calvary Chapel, Malibu

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18260

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William D. Forsyth

Mailing Address

6128 Tapia Drive

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Calvary Chapel, Malibu

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26580

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milo Foster

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 349

City

Neehan

State

WI

Zip Code

54957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.61095

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Fracassa

Mailing Address

1846 Autumn Drive

City

Lancaster

State

OH

Zip Code

43130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ohio Christian University

Occupation

Director of Financial Services

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Fracassa

Mailing Address

1846 Autumn Drive

City

Lancaster

State

OH

Zip Code

43130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ohio Christian University

Occupation

Director of Financial Services

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

237.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26516

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Fracassa

Mailing Address

1846 Autumn Drive

City

Lancaster

State

OH

Zip Code

43130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ohio Christian University

Occupation

Director of Financial Services

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31156

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Frame

Mailing Address

14001-C Saint Germain Drive

City

Centreville

State

VA

Zip Code

20121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fairfax County D.V.S.

Occupation

Auto Parts Specialist II

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17630

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrence Frank

Mailing Address

2 Country Fair Lane

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Century Securities

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20022

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cris Franklin

Mailing Address

4002 Tennyson Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Koch Quantitative Trading

Occupation

Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33043

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Franks

Mailing Address

656 Graham Street

City

Camden

State

AR

Zip Code

71701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Southern Arkansas University

Occupation

Chancellor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30147

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Fratturo

Mailing Address

4657 Arrowhead Drive

City

Carroll

State

OH

Zip Code

43112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Eddie Bauer Fulfillment
Services

Occupation

Vice President, Operations

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16014

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Frees

Mailing Address

829 Tannahill Drive SE

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Government/NASA

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30562

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Frenzel

Mailing Address

13862 Saxon Lake Drive

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Krista Frost</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 2567</p> <p>City State Zip Code Newnan GA 30264</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33404</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dan Frumkin</p> <p>Mailing Address 10019 Amon Chapel Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Great Falls VA 22066</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation xfi Corp VP Sales</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23101</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Fry</p> <p>Mailing Address 14722 Fishers Cove</p> <p>City State Zip Code Pinehurst TX 77362</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation FaithSearch Partners, Inc. Consultant</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18412</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Fry

Mailing Address

14722 Fishers Cove

City

Pinehurst

State

TX

Zip Code

77362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FaithSearch Partners, Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21095

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Fry

Mailing Address

14722 Fishers Cove

City

Pinehurst

State

TX

Zip Code

77362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FaithSearch Partners, Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30326

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ginger Fry

Mailing Address

14722 Fishers Cove

City

Pinehurst

State

TX

Zip Code

77362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Faith Search Partners

Occupation
Administration

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30328

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Fulbright

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 189

City

Locust Grove

State

AR

Zip Code

72550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Arkansas State Plant Board

Occupation

Assistant Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

720.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.16762

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Fulbright

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 189

City

Locust Grove

State

AR

Zip Code

72550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Arkansas State Plant Board

Occupation

Assistant Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

820.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26948

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Fulbright

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 189

City

Locust Grove

State

AR

Zip Code

72550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Arkansas State Plant Board

Occupation

Assistant Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

920.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Fulbright

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 189

City

Locust Grove

State

AR

Zip Code

72550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Arkansas State Plant Board

Occupation

Assistant Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1020.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30478

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Fynaardt

Mailing Address

2866 Osburn Avenue

City

Oskaloosa

State

IA

Zip Code

52577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17344

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Gabriel

Mailing Address

1021 N. Garfield

No. 330

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
System IBR Solutions, LLC

Occupation

Contractor/Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Gage, Jr.</p> <p>Mailing Address 3679 Corkwood Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Frisco TX 75034</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Tenet Healthcare</p> <p>Occupation Human Resource Director</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16778</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leann Gage</p> <p>Mailing Address 3679 Corkwood Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Frisco TX 75034</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29635</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Gaines</p> <p>Mailing Address 14215 Puffin Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Clearwater FL 33762</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer GSL Solutions</p> <p>Occupation Executive</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>5.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.61097</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2001.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. John Galat

Mailing Address

1295 SW 37th Place Road

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ocala Heart Institute

Occupation

Cardiac Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28372

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Gamel

Mailing Address

35 Washburn Avenue

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ADP Taxware

Occupation

Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20249

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Margaret M. Gammill

Mailing Address

245 Windsong Drive

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney/Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18211

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randon Gardley

Mailing Address

4 Huntington Circle

City

Naperville

State

IL

Zip Code

60540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
LaSalle Bank - ABN AMRO

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24529

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Gariepy

Mailing Address

8549 E. Tanque Verde

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Plan3D

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19974

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Garner, Jr.

Mailing Address

1300 Calderwood Court

City

Smyrna

State

GA

Zip Code

30080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lockheed Martin

Occupation
Aerospace Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26348

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herschel S. Garner

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 514

City

Rison

State

AR

Zip Code

71665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23635

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herschel S. Garner

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 514

City

Rison

State

AR

Zip Code

71665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32502

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Garrison

Mailing Address

114 W. Adams

City

Branson

State

MO

Zip Code

65616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Garrison Accounting

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20970

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Garrison

Mailing Address

114 W. Adams

City

Branson

State

MO

Zip Code

65616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Garrison Accounting

Occupation
Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25847

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Gartrell

Mailing Address

53 Montebello Road

City

Montebello

State

NY

Zip Code

10901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
JPMorgan Chase

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18600

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Garver

Mailing Address

1406 Grady Randall Court

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Farm Credit Administration

Occupation
Human Resources Training

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Lloyd Gary

Mailing Address

9 Forrest Brook Lane

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33599

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tedd Gassman

Mailing Address

14519 490th Street

City

Scarville

State

IA

Zip Code

50473

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Insurance Crop Hail Specialist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22506

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Gaston

Mailing Address

1777 River Road

City

Lakeview

State

AR

Zip Code

72642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gaston's White River Reso-
rt

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23531

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Gatlin

Mailing Address

8 Freedom Cricle

City

Hanscom AFB

State

MA

Zip Code

01731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
United States Air Force

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24872

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Gayden

Mailing Address

807 Shady Grove Road South

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Women's Diagnostic Group

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25213

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Gayden

Mailing Address

807 Shady Grove Road South

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Women's Diagnostic Group

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Gayden

Mailing Address

807 Shady Grove Road South

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Women's Diagnostic Group

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25215

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Gayden

Mailing Address

807 Shady Grove Road South

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Women's Diagnostic Group

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28983

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Gehring

Mailing Address

2069 Gehring Ranch Road

City

New Blaine

State

AR

Zip Code

72851

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Geldmeyer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 428

City

Paulden

State

AZ

Zip Code

86334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Metal Fabricator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17757

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Geldmeyer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 428

City

Paulden

State

AZ

Zip Code

86334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Metal Fabricator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.18510

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Gentile

Mailing Address

1581 Walpole Drive

City

Chesterfield

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Midwest Employers Casualty

Occupation

Actuary

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virgil Gentzler</p> <p>Mailing Address 2707 Bressi Ranch Way</p> <p>City State Zip Code Carlsbad CA 92009</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21951</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John A. George</p> <p>Mailing Address 1314 North Front Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Dardanelle AR 72834</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>750.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22724</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet Giesen</p> <p>Mailing Address 11302 Ericston Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Houston TX 77070</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>210.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 210.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24694</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E. Gene Gifford</p> <p>Mailing Address 82 Stonebridge Gate</p> <p>City State Zip Code Amarillo TX 79124</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Merrill Lynch</p> <p>Occupation Broker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17941</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karl Gilbertson</p> <p>Mailing Address 1609 Rainbow Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Cedar Falls IA 50613</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Tyler Technologies</p> <p>Occupation Software Specialist</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27319</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karl Gilbertson</p> <p>Mailing Address 1609 Rainbow Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Cedar Falls IA 50613</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Tyler Technologies</p> <p>Occupation Software Specialist</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33442</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Gilligan

Mailing Address

376 Boston Post Road

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Novo Nordisk, Inc.

Occupation

District Business Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26128

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kingsley Glasgow

Mailing Address

2207 Windsor Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of Arkansas

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17288

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Glass

Mailing Address

1712 Stoneywood Way

City

Apopka

State

FL

Zip Code

32712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FECC, Inc.

Occupation

Corporate Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Goldsmith

Mailing Address

6852 Santa Cristina

City

The Colony

State

TX

Zip Code

75056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Network & Telecommunications

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16197

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Curtis Goldtrap, Jr.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 10656

City

Fort Smith

State

AR

Zip Code

72917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Acee Company, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23533

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Golub

Mailing Address

500 Frank W. Burr Boulevard

7th Floor

City

Teaneck

State

NJ

Zip Code

07070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Golub

Mailing Address

500 Frank W. Burr Boulevard 7th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Teaneck

NJ

07070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23500

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Gonzales

Mailing Address

720 Rudden Road

City

State

Zip Code

Naples

FL

34102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pretzel Twister

Occupation

Food Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23574

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Gonzales

Mailing Address

720 Rudden Road

City

State

Zip Code

Naples

FL

34102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pretzel Twister

Occupation

Food Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23575

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Goode

Mailing Address

150 E. Hemlock Street

City

Vacaville

State

CA

Zip Code

95688

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Accolo, Inc.

Occupation

Hiring Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29568

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Gooding

Mailing Address

3702 Maplecrest Street

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
William C. Gooding, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33562

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Goodson

Mailing Address

611 Pecan

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19404

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janice Goodwin Mailing Address 3 Longfellow Lane City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Goodwin Travel Occupation President Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
	Transaction ID: SA17A.19369
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Gorman Mailing Address 182 SW Villa Court City State Zip Code Lake City FL 32024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
	Transaction ID: SA17A.32721
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Goss Mailing Address 1699 Wheat Grass Way City State Zip Code Grayson GA 30017 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Realtor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
	Transaction ID: SA17A.26325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Goulette

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 664

City

Wilton

State

NH

Zip Code

03086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Harvest Solutions

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24553

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Goulette

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 664

City

Wilton

State

NH

Zip Code

03086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Harvest Solutions

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31633

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George G. Graham, D.D.S.

Mailing Address

120 Somerset Lane

City

Spartanburg

State

SC

Zip Code

29302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28353

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Graham</p> <p>Mailing Address 3516 Roberto Clemente Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Round Rock TX 78664</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer HBF Group, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Software Developer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20424</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chad Graue</p> <p>Mailing Address 7409 Piper Glen Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Springfield IL 62711</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Omnicare</p> <p>Occupation Pharmacist</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17695</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rel Gray</p> <p>Mailing Address 206 E. Reynolds Drive C2</p> <p>City State Zip Code Ruston LA 71270</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Physician</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24577</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curt Green</p> <p>Mailing Address 15 Pine Trail</p> <p>City State Zip Code Texarkana AR 71854</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Curt Green & Company</p> <p>Occupation Builder/Realtor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18514</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curt Green</p> <p>Mailing Address 15 Pine Trail</p> <p>City State Zip Code Texarkana AR 71854</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Curt Green & Company</p> <p>Occupation Builder/Realtor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33386</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Greene</p> <p>Mailing Address 35 Brookside Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Newnan GA 30263</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18245</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Greene

Mailing Address

35 Brookside Drive

City

Newnan

State

GA

Zip Code

30263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33408

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas M. Gregory

Mailing Address

8602 Chase Pointe Way

City

Fairfax Station

State

VA

Zip Code

22039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Van Scoyoc Assoc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33462

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Gresham

Mailing Address

6408 Conifer Circle

City

Indian Trail

State

NC

Zip Code

28079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Standard Register

Occupation

Senior Project Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17359

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don F. Griffin, Jr.

Mailing Address

11345 Santa Monica Boulevard

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
LA Music Company

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27589

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Lewin Griffin

Mailing Address

479 Richards Avenue

City

Portsmouth

State

NH

Zip Code

03801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16959

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Grochowski

Mailing Address

19 Van Rensselaer Road

City

Katonah

State

NY

Zip Code

10536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Grochowski

Mailing Address

19 Van Rensselaer Road

City

Katonah

State

NY

Zip Code

10536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19840

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Grochowski

Mailing Address

19 Van Rensselaer Road

City

Katonah

State

NY

Zip Code

10536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25376

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Grochowski

Mailing Address

19 Van Rensselaer Road

City

Katonah

State

NY

Zip Code

10536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dustin Gross</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 32747</p> <p>City State Zip Code Knoxville TN 37930</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Investor/Real Estate</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>700.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19245</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcel Guerin</p> <p>Mailing Address 10815 Sagecanyon Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Houston TX 77089</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Lumenate</p> <p>Occupation Systems Engineer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>200.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24556</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephanie Gunderman</p> <p>Mailing Address 111 Center Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Requested</p> <p>Occupation Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>2300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18184</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Gunter</p> <p>Mailing Address 625 River Birch Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Tupelo MS 38804</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Remodeler</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.31771</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Guthrie</p> <p>Mailing Address 1835 Raven Hill Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Knoxville TN 37922</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Summit Technology</p> <p>Occupation Consultant</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.15836</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ron Haas</p> <p>Mailing Address 600 Twin Lakes Drive NE</p> <p>City State Zip Code Grand Rapids MI 49525</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer The Timothy Group</p> <p>Occupation Consultant</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.31571</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Hackerman</p> <p>Mailing Address 3402 Ella Lee Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19367</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Hackleman</p> <p>Mailing Address 1319 Claiborne Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Aledo TX 76008</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27848</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hackman</p> <p>Mailing Address 10410 Elberton Avenue</p> <p>City State Zip Code Thonotosassa FL 33592</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Gulf Lighting Inc. Principal</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20725</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Halas

Mailing Address

20 Crossbow Lane

City

Easton

State

CT

Zip Code

06612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
At Home, Inc.

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26377

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hale

Mailing Address

8045 County Road 4209

City

Campbell

State

TX

Zip Code

75422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Stream Realty Partners,
L. P.

Occupation

Property Maintenance

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24346

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Hale

Mailing Address

2042 Peach Orchard Street

No. 303

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33455

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

N. Patrick Hale

Mailing Address

175 Inlet Drive

City

Saint Augustine

State

FL

Zip Code

32080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Eye Center of St. Augusti-
ne

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15683

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

N. Patrick Hale

Mailing Address

175 Inlet Drive

City

Saint Augustine

State

FL

Zip Code

32080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Eye Center of St. Augusti-
ne

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27899

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drucilla Hall

Mailing Address

500 Hickory Street

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AHEC

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33365

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hall

Mailing Address

2004 Wards Ferry Road

Apt. 47

City

Lynchburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
BB & T

Occupation

Business Services Officer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15975

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hall

Mailing Address

2004 Wards Ferry Road

Apt. 47

City

Lynchburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
BB & T

Occupation

Business Services Officer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.18694

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hall

Mailing Address

2004 Wards Ferry Road

Apt. 47

City

Lynchburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
BB & T

Occupation

Business Services Officer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.20883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hall

Mailing Address

2004 Wards Ferry Road

Apt. 47

City

Lynchburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
BB & T

Occupation

Business Services Officer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25430

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Halter

Mailing Address

204 Hickory Place

City

North Augusta

State

SC

Zip Code

29841

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Augusta Housing Authority

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

242.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18840

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Halter

Mailing Address

204 Hickory Place

City

North Augusta

State

SC

Zip Code

29841

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Augusta Housing Authority

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

292.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aloysius Hambuchen</p> <p>Mailing Address 405 Maple Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Conway AR 72032</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16675</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aloysius Hambuchen</p> <p>Mailing Address 405 Maple Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Conway AR 72032</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>350.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19214</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aloysius Hambuchen</p> <p>Mailing Address 405 Maple Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Conway AR 72032</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>600.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.28939</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Hamel

Mailing Address

61 Hathaway Road

City

West Hampton

State

MA

Zip Code

01027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Property Investments

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23250

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matt Hamilton

Mailing Address

10206 260th Street E

City

Graham

State

WA

Zip Code

98338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Draftsman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.21618

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matt Hamilton

Mailing Address

10206 260th Street E

City

Graham

State

WA

Zip Code

98338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Draftsman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.25639

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

540.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matt Hamilton

Mailing Address

10206 260th Street E

City

Graham

State

WA

Zip Code

98338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Draftsman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30727

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hammerschmidt

Mailing Address

1200 N. Veitch Street

#226

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23958

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Jo Hampel

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2249

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hanafourde

Mailing Address

1003 Grant Avenue

City

Pascagoula

State

MS

Zip Code

39567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20575

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Hanna

Mailing Address

5252 School House Road

City

Bettendorf

State

IA

Zip Code

52722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Deere & Company

Occupation

Risk Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32975

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vanessa Hansen

Mailing Address

1435 SE 14th Street

City

Ft. Lauderdale

State

FL

Zip Code

33316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Weststar TV Ltd.

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Hanson</p> <p>Mailing Address 2975 Donelson Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Jamestown NY 14701</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer IBEW Local 106</p> <p>Occupation Electrician</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27245</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Hargens</p> <p>Mailing Address 6013 N Winwood Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Johnston IA 50131</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Accumold</p> <p>Occupation Manager</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16340</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Harlon</p> <p>Mailing Address 2163 Phillis Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Boydton VA 23917</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer U.S. Army Corps of Engineers</p> <p>Occupation Forester</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19707</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca A. Harms</p> <p>Mailing Address 9040 Zoellner Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Cincinnati OH 45251</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text"/></p> <p>Name of Employer Liberty of Riverside Nursing Center</p> <p>Occupation RN</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text"/> 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27030</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darla Harness</p> <p>Mailing Address 3147A Prairie View Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Harrison AR 72601</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text"/></p> <p>Name of Employer Homemaker</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text"/> 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21493</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mel Harness</p> <p>Mailing Address 3147A Prairie View Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Harrison AR 72601</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text"/></p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Contractor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text"/> 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21491</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shirley J. Harrell</p> <p>Mailing Address 814 Colleen Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code O'Fallon MO 63366</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33607</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Harris</p> <p>Mailing Address 1820 S. Morgan Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Granbury TX 76048</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Business</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21296</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris</p> <p>Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Household of Faith Community Church Pastor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18761</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18820

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18821

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1501.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30288

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1502.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30291

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1503.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church Occupation Pastor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1504.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.30293
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church Occupation Pastor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1505.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.30294
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church Occupation Pastor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1506.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.30295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1507.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30296

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1508.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30297

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1509.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1510.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30299

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1511.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30301

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1512.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church Occupation Pastor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1513.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.30303
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church Occupation Pastor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1514.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.30304
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church Occupation Pastor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1515.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.30305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church Occupation Pastor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1516.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.30306
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church Occupation Pastor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1517.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.30309
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church Occupation Pastor Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1518.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.30310

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1519.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30313

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30525

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1521.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1522.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30528

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1523.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30532

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1524.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30668

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30669

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1526.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30670

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1527.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30671

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1537.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30672

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1538.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30747

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1539.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30750

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30934

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1541.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30935

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1591.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1592.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30939

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1593.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30940

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1594.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30942

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1595.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30943

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1596.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30944

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1597.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1598.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30989

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1648.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31339

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commu-
nity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1748.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris</p> <p>Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church</p> <p>Occupation Pastor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1848.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.32542</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris</p> <p>Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church</p> <p>Occupation Pastor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1948.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.32543</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Harris</p> <p>Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Household of Faith Community Church</p> <p>Occupation Pastor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2048.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.32544</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2148.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32548

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Household of Faith Commun-
ity Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.00

3

Transaction ID: SA17A.32554

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sono Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

752.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sono Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32555

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sono Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32558

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sono Harris

Mailing Address

6920 SE Hogan Road

City

Gresham

State

OR

Zip Code

97080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32559

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sono Harris</p> <p>Mailing Address 6920 SE Hogan Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gresham OR 97080</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Unemployed</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1948.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 348.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.40368</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Harrison</p> <p>Mailing Address 1950 St. Andrews</p> <p>City State Zip Code Ovilla TX 75154</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Harrison Homes President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27869</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jan Harrison</p> <p>Mailing Address 3807 Jack Cullen</p> <p>City State Zip Code Texarkana AR 71854</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Requested Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33542</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

698.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Harrison</p> <p>Mailing Address 3807 Jack Cullen</p> <p>City State Zip Code Texarkana AR 71854</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33540</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hartje</p> <p>Mailing Address 2215 N. 153rd Avenue</p> <p>City State Zip Code Omaha NE 68116</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>600.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16516</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Hartsook</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 480</p> <p>City State Zip Code Wrightsville Beach NC 28480</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Hartsook Companies, Inc Occupation Businessman</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20277</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 799
(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Marion Hartz	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1804 S. Prairie Street	
City State Zip Code Stuttgart AR 72160	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18189	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frances Hatton	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 501 Meadow Lane Apt. 149	
City State Zip Code El Dorado AR 71730	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.18170	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frances Hatton	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 501 Meadow Lane Apt. 149	
City State Zip Code El Dorado AR 71730	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00
Transaction ID: SA17A.25790	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Hawley Mailing Address 5008 Cross Ridge Court City State Zip Code Woodstock GA 30188 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hope Presbyterian Church PCA Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Senior Pastor Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.19153
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Hawley Mailing Address 5008 Cross Ridge Court City State Zip Code Woodstock GA 30188 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hope Presbyterian Church PCA Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Senior Pastor Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.24751
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Hawley Mailing Address 5008 Cross Ridge Court City State Zip Code Woodstock GA 30188 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hope Presbyterian Church PCA Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Senior Pastor Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.28178

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Hawley

Mailing Address

5008 Cross Ridge Court

City

Woodstock

State

GA

Zip Code

30188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hope Presbyterian Church
PCA

Occupation

Senior Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.31358

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Haynie

Mailing Address

600 Edgewood Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Haynie Company

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26359

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Haynie

Mailing Address

600 Edgewood Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Haynie Company

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Refunded \$700 on 11/20/07

Transaction ID: SA17A.29804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2020.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha Haynsworth

Mailing Address

766 Wofford Street

City

Rock Hill

State

SC

Zip Code

29730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23438

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Heape

Mailing Address

16200 Addison Road

Suite 155

City

Addison

State

TX

Zip Code

75001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17003

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline S. Heard

Mailing Address

3904 Hall Oak Court

City

Valrico

State

FL

Zip Code

33594

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline S. Heard

Mailing Address

3904 Hall Oak Court

City

Valrico

State

FL

Zip Code

33594

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20018

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline S. Heard

Mailing Address

3904 Hall Oak Court

City

Valrico

State

FL

Zip Code

33594

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31765

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence M. Heard

Mailing Address

3904 Hall Oak Court

City

Valrico

State

FL

Zip Code

33596

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Management

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28334

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann G. Henderson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7	
	Mailing Address 336 Golf Cart Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
	City Mayfield	State KY			Zip Code 42066
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA17A.22504	
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. Bruce T. Henderson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7	
	Mailing Address 3730 Burning Tree Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
	City Bloomfield	State MI			Zip Code 48302
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA17A.19143	
	Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Physician		
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Henderson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7	
	Mailing Address 505 Stonegate Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
	City Brentwood	State TN			Zip Code 37027
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA17A.24357	
	Name of Employer King and Ballow	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hendry</p> <p>Mailing Address 4537 Timberview</p> <p>City State Zip Code Plano TX 75093</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.31255</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) P.J. Henson</p> <p>Mailing Address 5 Ovata Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gales Ferry CT 06335</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16750</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hernandez</p> <p>Mailing Address 11032 El Paraiso Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Fountain Valley CA 92708</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Grand Avenue Christian School Teacher</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20003</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Herrera

Mailing Address

721 Belmont Bay Drive

City

Woodbridge

State

VA

Zip Code

22191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dept. of Homeland Security

Occupation

Immigration Officer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22495

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Herring

Mailing Address

301 Towering Crest

City

Canton

State

GA

Zip Code

30114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Herring Productions Inc.

Occupation

Technical Director/Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31650

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Herschend

Mailing Address

1144 Lakeside Drive

City

Branson

State

MO

Zip Code

65616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Herschend Family Entertainment Corp.

Occupation

Theme Parks Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23508

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Hertzberg	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2169 N. Stone Chapel Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fayetteville AR 72704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	<div> <div></div> <div>20.08</div> </div>
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Corporate Sales
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div> <div></div> <div>455.12</div> </div>
Transaction ID: SA17A.31273	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hervey	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6723 Jefferson	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Groves TX 77619	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	<div> <div></div> <div>250.00</div> </div>
Name of Employer J. Ray McDermott, Inc.	Occupation Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div> <div></div> <div>250.00</div> </div>
Transaction ID: SA17A.29943	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Jack Herweg	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5604 Wessex	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76133	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	<div> <div></div> <div>500.00</div> </div>
Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Requested
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div> <div></div> <div>500.00</div> </div>
Transaction ID: SA17A.27858	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

770.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 799

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrence Heubert

Mailing Address

718 13th Street NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Buchanan Ingersoll & Koon-
ey

Occupation

Lobby

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33474

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary P. Hickerson

Mailing Address

2805 Forest Street

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dr. Randy Hickerson

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33388

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Hickerson

Mailing Address

2805 Forest Street

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Randall R. Hickerson, D.D-
.S.

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie P. Hicks

Mailing Address

18 Shady Valley Drive

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17982

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie P. Hicks

Mailing Address

18 Shady Valley Drive

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27628

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Higgins

Mailing Address

305 S. Payne Street

#306

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Capitol Health Group LLC

Occupation

Senior Associate

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Higgins</p> <p>Mailing Address 305 S. Payne Street #306</p> <p>City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Capitol Health Group LLC</p> <p>Occupation Senior Associate</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33468</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Higginson</p> <p>Mailing Address 332 Mitchell Way</p> <p>City State Zip Code Redlands CA 92374</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Higginson+Cartozian Architects, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Architect</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21100</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Hilburn</p> <p>Mailing Address 1 Shadow Cove</p> <p>City State Zip Code North Little Rock AR 72118</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Hilburn, Calhoon, Harper Ltd.</p> <p>Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17021</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. French Hill

Mailing Address

7 Cantrell Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Delta Trust & Bank

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.53

Transaction ID: SA17A.25838

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James F. Hill

Mailing Address

11451 FM 346 W

City

Flint

State

TX

Zip Code

75762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33099

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hime

Mailing Address

4310 Crossland Drive

City

Cumming

State

GA

Zip Code

30040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Avaya, Inc.

Occupation
Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1194.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Hines

Mailing Address

618 Spring Ridge Drive

City

Kennesaw

State

GA

Zip Code

30144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chattahoochee Tech. Colle-
ge

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26335

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suzy Hlavinka

Mailing Address

22 Brittan Place

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29133

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor Hlavinka

Mailing Address

22 Brittan Place

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William E. Hodge

Mailing Address

9 Faire Winds

City

Laguna Niguel

State

CA

Zip Code

92677

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
County of Orange

Occupation

Executive Management

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32255

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Hoefer

Mailing Address

1700 13th Street

City

Coralville

State

IA

Zip Code

52241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Richmar Associates

Occupation

Life Insurance

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17977

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Hoefer

Mailing Address

1700 13th Street

City

Coralville

State

IA

Zip Code

52241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Richmar Associates

Occupation

Life Insurance

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31371

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Hoell, Jr.

Mailing Address

32 Ordway Road

City

Dunbarton

State

NH

Zip Code

03046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Farm Design

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22224

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Hollis

Mailing Address

105 Newton Ridge Drive

City

Covington

State

GA

Zip Code

30014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Rock Services

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21350

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Megan Holmes

Mailing Address

510 Country Lane

City

Coppell

State

TX

Zip Code

75019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
THBGP, Inc.

Occupation
Administrative Assistant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32509

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitch Holmes	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 211 SE 20th Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Saint John KS 67576	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	
Name of Employer State of Kansas	
Occupation Legislator	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 450.00
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	

Transaction ID: SA17A.17314

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22871

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Horner

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7157

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sanger Avenue Medical

Occupation

Clinic Administrator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17168

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Horner

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7157

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sanger Avenue Medical

Occupation

Clinic Administrator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32165

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert G. Howard, Jr.

Mailing Address

92 Country Club Circle

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Department of Justice

Occupation

U.S. Marshal

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17043

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecelia Howell

Mailing Address

6 Hunter's Court

City

Falmouth

State

VA

Zip Code

22405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23983

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Howell

Mailing Address

6327 Deerwood Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pipeline Equities

Occupation

Pipeline Appraiser

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17820

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Howell

Mailing Address

6327 Deerwood Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pipeline Equities

Occupation

Pipeline Appraiser

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18432

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Howell

Mailing Address

6327 Deerwood Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.Name of Employer
Pipeline Equities

Occupation

Pipeline Appraiser

Receipt For: 2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18782

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Howell

Mailing Address

6327 Deerwood Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.Name of Employer
Pipeline Equities

Occupation

Pipeline Appraiser

Receipt For: 2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24743

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Howell

Mailing Address

6327 Deerwood Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.Name of Employer
Pipeline Equities

Occupation

Pipeline Appraiser

Receipt For: 2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Howell

Mailing Address

6327 Deerwood Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pipeline Equities

Occupation

Pipeline Appraiser

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27782

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Howell

Mailing Address

6327 Deerwood Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pipeline Equities

Occupation

Pipeline Appraiser

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29353

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Hubbard

Mailing Address

11102 Fairfax Station Road

City

Fairfax Station

State

VA

Zip Code

22039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loudoun Lumber

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20750

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 799
(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Huckabee</p> <p>Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72211</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Taylor Bean and Whitaker</p> <p>Occupation Wholesale Mortgage Lender</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 516.64</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16073</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Huckabee</p> <p>Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72211</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Taylor Bean and Whitaker</p> <p>Occupation Wholesale Mortgage Lender</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1953.64</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1437.00</p> <p>In-kind - Event Site Setup</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.137404</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Huckabee</p> <p>Mailing Address 117 Loch Lomond</p> <p>City State Zip Code San Angelo TX 76901</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Crockett National Bank</p> <p>Occupation Banker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27326</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1938.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Huffman

Mailing Address

6001 Shady Side

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33565

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Patrick Hughes

Mailing Address

4524 Magnolia

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29174

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Hughes

Mailing Address

12 Stonebridge Circle

#1236

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Perkins & Trotter

Occupation
Paralegal

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Humeniuk

Mailing Address

145 Jervey Road

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18727

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danna Humphreys

Mailing Address

500 N. Broadway

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24055

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Humphreys

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 271054

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Crown Financial

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kirk Humphreys

Mailing Address

500 N. Broadway

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Humphreys Real Estate Inv-
estments

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23572

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bynum M. Hunter

Mailing Address

710 Country Club Drive

City

Greensboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24263

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hunter

Mailing Address

417 Rosehill Drive

City

Goodlettsville

State

TN

Zip Code

37072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hunter

Mailing Address

106 Lakeview Drive

City

York

State

SC

Zip Code

29745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17083

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hunter

Mailing Address

106 Lakeview Drive

City

York

State

SC

Zip Code

29745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23431

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hunter

Mailing Address

106 Lakeview Drive

City

York

State

SC

Zip Code

29745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.31354

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

205.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hunter

Mailing Address

106 Lakeview Drive

City

York

State

SC

Zip Code

29745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

406.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31605

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hurst

Mailing Address

90 Golfview Drive

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TD Ameritrade

Occupation

Investment Consultant

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16924

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hurst

Mailing Address

90 Golfview Drive

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TD Ameritrade

Occupation

Investment Consultant

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

601.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Hutchcroft</p> <p>Mailing Address 1237 Winrock Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Morrliton AR 72110</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>375.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24272</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Hutchcroft</p> <p>Mailing Address 1237 Winrock Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Morrliton AR 72110</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>375.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24271</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randi Fredholm Hutchinson</p> <p>Mailing Address 5605 James Gunnell Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22310</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Dickstein Shapiro, LLP Senior Advisor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33491</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Huth

Mailing Address

290 Orchard View

City

Corralitos

State

CA

Zip Code

95076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hanuman Solutions, Inc.

Occupation

Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32445

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery Hyde

Mailing Address

1117 W. Cornwallis Drive

City

Greensboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Aesthetic Images Photogra-
phy

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24175

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Ingerson

Mailing Address

3675 New Getwell Road

Suite 3

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Motion Productions

Occupation

Video Producer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.16757

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

520.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Ingerson

Mailing Address

3675 New Getwell Road

Suite 3

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Motion Productions

Occupation

Video Producer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.17771

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Ingerson

Mailing Address

3675 New Getwell Road

Suite 3

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Motion Productions

Occupation

Video Producer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.18410

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Ingerson

Mailing Address

3675 New Getwell Road

Suite 3

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Motion Productions

Occupation

Video Producer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

362.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

92.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Ingerson</p> <p>Mailing Address 3675 New Getwell Road Suite 3</p> <p>City State Zip Code Memphis TN 38118</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Motion Productions</p> <p>Occupation Video Producer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 612.24</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23566</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Ingerson</p> <p>Mailing Address 3675 New Getwell Road Suite 3</p> <p>City State Zip Code Memphis TN 38118</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Motion Productions</p> <p>Occupation Video Producer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 862.24</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23646</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Ingerson</p> <p>Mailing Address 3675 New Getwell Road Suite 3</p> <p>City State Zip Code Memphis TN 38118</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Motion Productions</p> <p>Occupation Video Producer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 882.32</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.08</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.32357</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

520.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Ingram

Mailing Address

4417 Tyne Boulevard

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
DBI Beverage, Inc.

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29135

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Violet I. Ingram

Mailing Address

1271 Old Olive Branch Road

City

Ellabell

State

GA

Zip Code

31308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25270

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

International Association of Machinists & Aerospace Workers

Mailing Address

9000 Machinists Place

City

Upper Marlboro

State

MD

Zip Code

20772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3334.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3334.23

In-kind - Charter Reimbur-
sed on 10/4/07

Transaction ID: SA17A.137408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4584.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Iverson

Mailing Address

1380 NE Rosemont Street

City

Prineville

State

OR

Zip Code

97754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Iverson Group

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23209

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Jackson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 780

City

Heber Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

72543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19370

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Jackson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 780

City

Heber Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

72543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25720

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Jackson</p> <p>Mailing Address 115 Sommet Boulevard</p> <p>City State Zip Code Summerville SC 29483</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Painting Plus, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Executive</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29061</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Jackson</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 11</p> <p>City State Zip Code Francestown NH 03043</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Merrimack St. Volvo</p> <p>Occupation Auto Salesman</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17886</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Jacobs</p> <p>Mailing Address Ruston House Pyle Hill</p> <p>City State Zip Code Woking, GU22 0SF ZZ</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29617</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) April Jagger</p> <p>Mailing Address 1849 Galway Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Belleville IL 62221</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Indotronix International Corp.</p> <p>Occupation Instructional Designer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.08</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.08</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.32697</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arvid Jakobsen</p> <p>Mailing Address 2340 Monticello Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Maryville TN 37803</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer UPS</p> <p>Occupation Captain</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.31392</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Jakpor</p> <p>Mailing Address 6649 Oakmeadow Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Riverside CA 92506</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Homemaker</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18575</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Riase Jakpor

Mailing Address

6649 Oakmeadow Drive

City

Riverside

State

CA

Zip Code

92506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Holy Faith Ministries

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18577

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Ryan James

Mailing Address

516 2nd Street SE

Apt. 3

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. House of Representat-
ives

Occupation

Communications Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33479

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clyde Jester

Mailing Address

580 Silverwood Trail

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Comfort System USA

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Johnson

Mailing Address

1818 FM 1376

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Rancher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18870

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Johnson

Mailing Address

3130 Richmond Road

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Burnett & Associates Anes-
thesia

Occupation
Nurse Anesthetist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21407

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Johnson

Mailing Address

10355 Harvest Hill Lane

City

Broadway

State

VA

Zip Code

22815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
USDA Farm Service Agency

Occupation
Deputy Administrator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Anne Johnson

Mailing Address

2600 Dewitt Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Valente & Associates

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33464

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Johnson

Mailing Address

803 E. Victoria Street

Apt. 115

City

Carson

State

CA

Zip Code

90746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Labs

Occupation
Contracts Audit Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16057

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Johnson

Mailing Address

803 E. Victoria Street

Apt. 115

City

Carson

State

CA

Zip Code

90746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Labs

Occupation
Contracts Audit Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

292.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

292.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Johnson

Mailing Address

803 E. Victoria Street

Apt. 115

City

Carson

State

CA

Zip Code

90746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Labs

Occupation

Contracts Audit Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

349.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18930

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Johnson

Mailing Address

803 E. Victoria Street

Apt. 115

City

Carson

State

CA

Zip Code

90746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Labs

Occupation

Contracts Audit Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

409.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20686

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Johnson

Mailing Address

803 E. Victoria Street

Apt. 115

City

Carson

State

CA

Zip Code

90746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jet Propulsion Labs

Occupation

Contracts Audit Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

419.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25326

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Johnson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7	
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 439		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
	City Camdneton	State MO			Zip Code 65020
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA17A.26107	
	Name of Employer K&R Manufacturing Co	Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald D. Johnson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7	
	Mailing Address 191 Pine Ridge Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
	City Rose Bud	State AR			Zip Code 72137
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA17A.25662	
	Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Pastor		
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Johnston		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7	
	Mailing Address 21241 SE 40th Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00	
	City Sammamish	State WA			Zip Code 98075
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA17A.30017	
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Johnston

Mailing Address

2028 Knollshire Road NE

City

Cedar Rapids

State

IA

Zip Code

52402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24108

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Jones

Mailing Address

2600 Nix Lake Drive

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NEA Clinic

Occupation

Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15647

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Jones

Mailing Address

2600 Nix Lake Drive

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NEA Clinic

Occupation

Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Jones

Mailing Address

2600 Nix Lake Drive

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NEA Clinic

Occupation
Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26063

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Jones

Mailing Address

2600 Nix Lake Drive

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NEA Clinic

Occupation
Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32373

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Jones

Mailing Address

2644 Wild Cherry Place

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merrill Lynch

Occupation
Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22426

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Jones

Mailing Address

483 Martinique Trace

City

Canton

State

GA

Zip Code

30115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AtheroGenics, Inc.

Occupation
Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22007

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky G. Jones

Mailing Address

8118 Cranbrook Hollow Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
High Tech Machine

Occupation
Owner/President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26841

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schley Jones

Mailing Address

1606 Pocket Road

City

Darlington

State

SC

Zip Code

29532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18251

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendy S. Jones

Mailing Address

24410 North Road

City

Bovey

State

MN

Zip Code

55709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wal-Mart

Occupation
Stocker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

216.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.39

Transaction ID: SA17A.22490

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendy S. Jones

Mailing Address

24410 North Road

City

Bovey

State

MN

Zip Code

55709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wal-Mart

Occupation
Stocker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

338.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27908

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendy S. Jones

Mailing Address

24410 North Road

City

Bovey

State

MN

Zip Code

55709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wal-Mart

Occupation
Stocker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

404.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.36

Transaction ID: SA17A.33617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Joseph

Mailing Address

5055 Down Point Lane

City

Windermere

State

FL

Zip Code

34786

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28384

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra K. Joseph

Mailing Address

5055 Down Point Lane

City

Windermere

State

FL

Zip Code

34786

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33659

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Joslyn

Mailing Address

141 Patterson

City

Branson

State

MO

Zip Code

65616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Titanic Exhibit

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Joyce, M.D.

Mailing Address

2900 St. Michael Drive

Suite 301

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33551

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Judy

Mailing Address

12876 Pinion Heights Court

City

Tehachapi

State

CA

Zip Code

93561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23600

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Camille Kahn

Mailing Address

26 Tisbury Court

City

Scotch Plains

State

NJ

Zip Code

07076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18571

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James P. Kahn

Mailing Address

1213 Marietta Drive

City

Ambler

State

PA

Zip Code

19002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kahn & Company

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33338

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen M. Kahn

Mailing Address

1213 Marietta Drive

City

Ambler

State

PA

Zip Code

19002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33340

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Karam

Mailing Address

3419 Williamsburg Lane

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Artist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30439

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Karr

Mailing Address

8038 Merry Oaks Court

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Edelman, Inc.

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23964

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Karwoski

Mailing Address

3020 Grand Avenue

City

Davenport

State

IA

Zip Code

52803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Integrity Transportation

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29728

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samson Kassa

Mailing Address

3737 Wendwood Lane

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Technology Warehouse

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kaufman

Mailing Address

4413 Verde Glen Court

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30019

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lane Keeter

Mailing Address

916 Anderson Circle

City

Heber Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

72543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Engstrom Grayson Green

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31958

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matt Keil

Mailing Address

611 Pecan

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Keith</p> <p>Mailing Address 4056 Vinings Mill Trail</p> <p>City State Zip Code Smyrna GA 30080</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer ABW</p> <p>Occupation Manager</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22353</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Kelley</p> <p>Mailing Address 788 High Battery Circle</p> <p>City State Zip Code Mount Pleasant SC 29464</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Physical Therapist</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24106</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Kelley</p> <p>Mailing Address 161 28th Avenue North</p> <p>City State Zip Code St Petersburg FL 33704</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer IBM</p> <p>Occupation Consultant</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22890</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kelly

Mailing Address

524 N. Sequoyah Drive

City

Fayetteville

State

AR

Zip Code

72701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Core Architects

Occupation
Architect

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30694

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wesley Kemp

Mailing Address

2300 Kimberling Hill Drive

City

Alma

State

AR

Zip Code

72921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ABF Freight System, Inc

Occupation
Corporate Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16843

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Kester

Mailing Address

2797 Dawsons Chase

City

Duluth

State

GA

Zip Code

30097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Private Equity Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Khoury

Mailing Address

10 Silver Fox Road

City

Greers Ferry

State

AR

Zip Code

72067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mt. View School District

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33134

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Kidd

Mailing Address

6 Wedman Way

City

Stafford

State

VA

Zip Code

22554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23986

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dirk Kielman

Mailing Address

1635 Marshalltown Boulevard

City

Melbourne

State

IA

Zip Code

50162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Iowa Bath Systems

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah A. Kielman

Mailing Address

1635 Marshalltown Boulevard

City

Melbourne

State

IA

Zip Code

50162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Iowa Bath Systems

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33493

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie King

Mailing Address

1359 Brentwood Lane

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baker Paint

Occupation
Project Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24467

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip King

Mailing Address

2110 Fort Worth Highway

City

Weatherford

State

TX

Zip Code

76086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas House of Representa-
tives

Occupation
State Representative

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Terry King</p> <p>Mailing Address 2110 Fort Worth Highway</p> <p>City State Zip Code Weatherford TX 76086</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27852</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Kinlin</p> <p>Mailing Address 1362 Copper Point Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code New Braunfels TX 78130</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation United States Air Force Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19836</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Kinlin</p> <p>Mailing Address 1362 Copper Point Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code New Braunfels TX 78130</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation United States Air Force Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>350.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33180</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lelland A. Kinnaman</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 Vantage Point</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72207</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18743</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lelland A. Kinnaman</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 Vantage Point</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72207</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.25669</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Klein</p> <p>Mailing Address 3637 W. Medinah Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Anthem AZ 85086</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Fundraising Consultant</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.32612</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James D. Klote

Mailing Address

717 Gouldman Lane

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
James D. Klote & Assoc.,
Inc.

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26223

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James D. Klote

Mailing Address

717 Gouldman Lane

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
James D. Klote & Assoc.,
Inc.

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24882

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Klote

Mailing Address

717 Gouldman Lane

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dept of Defense

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24042

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bob Knight</p> <p>Mailing Address 1809 Arbor</p> <p>City State Zip Code Mountain Home AR 72653</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer KTLO Radio</p> <p>Occupation Broadcaster</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23514</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Knight</p> <p>Mailing Address 118 Whitestone Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code McDonough GA 30253</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer The Knight Group</p> <p>Occupation Real Estate</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>600.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.31577</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aletha M. Knopp</p> <p>Mailing Address 8310 E. Burnside Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Portland OR 97216</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>395.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>320.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33402</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandy Koch

Mailing Address

8405 Vasque Court

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15780

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandy Koch

Mailing Address

8405 Vasque Court

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16261

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Krantz

Mailing Address

2023 Lavaca Trail

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
McLaughlin Brunson Insurance

Occupation
Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Krause</p> <p>Mailing Address 24 Edgewater</p> <p>City State Zip Code Amarillo TX 79106</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19511</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Kremer</p> <p>Mailing Address 9665 Chesapeake Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code San Diego CA 92123</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Law Offices of Matthew M. Kremer Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.25238</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Krzyzanowski</p> <p>Mailing Address One Crown Way</p> <p>City State Zip Code Philadelphia PA 19154</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Crown Brand-Building Packaging Occupation Consultant</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23502</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Kucia

Mailing Address

30101 Applewood

City

Bay Village

State

OH

Zip Code

44140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27863

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Labarr

Mailing Address

10215 Groomsbridge Road

City

Alpharetta

State

GA

Zip Code

30022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26350

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Lacobbo

Mailing Address

377 Jastram Street

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Airport Terminal Services

Occupation

Passenger Services Agent

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert LaFavor

Mailing Address

40614 172nd Street SE

City

Gold Bar

State

WA

Zip Code

98251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Matheus Lumber Company

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25189

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy LaFerney

Mailing Address

1920 Sula Lane

City

West Memphis

State

AR

Zip Code

72301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
West Memphis High

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22692

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Laird

Mailing Address

101 Johnston Circle

City

Palmetto

State

GA

Zip Code

30268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ACCI - Tanner Stone

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie Lambert</p> <p>Mailing Address 10535 Raygor Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Colorado Springs CO 80908</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer SkySentry</p> <p>Occupation Business</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16051</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie Lambert</p> <p>Mailing Address 10535 Raygor Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Colorado Springs CO 80908</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer SkySentry</p> <p>Occupation Business</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>302.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18931</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chad Lamkin</p> <p>Mailing Address 10000 Broadway Street Apt. 1273</p> <p>City State Zip Code Pearland TX 77584</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer S & B Engineers and Constructors</p> <p>Occupation Chemical Engineer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20162</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

552.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harley Lampman

Mailing Address

HCI Box 1749 F

City

Eagle Rock

State

MO

Zip Code

65641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23504

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Lampman

Mailing Address

HCI Box 1749 F

City

Eagle Rock

State

MO

Zip Code

65641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23506

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert H. Langston

Mailing Address

208 Meadow Lane

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27887

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 799

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wayland Lankford

Mailing Address

1612 Alvarado Drive

City

Lawrence

State

KS

Zip Code

66047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16797

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wayland Lankford

Mailing Address

1612 Alvarado Drive

City

Lawrence

State

KS

Zip Code

66047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.23309

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wayland Lankford

Mailing Address

1612 Alvarado Drive

City

Lawrence

State

KS

Zip Code

66047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29567

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Lannen

Mailing Address

10001 Ashbury Circle

City

Fishers

State

IN

Zip Code

46037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
American Power Conversion

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33152

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sally Larkin Hall

Mailing Address

135 Cuello Court

#101

City

Ponte Vedra Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Stokes Land Group

Occupation
Sr. Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23319

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Larson

Mailing Address

350 Alma Real Drive

City

Pacific Plsds

State

CA

Zip Code

90272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rex Latham

Mailing Address

4711 Rippling Pond Drive

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Veritas Analytics, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24738

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Latkovic

Mailing Address

1169 Braywind

City

Collierville

State

TN

Zip Code

38017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
McKinsey & Company

Occupation
Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24046

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Laudermitch

Mailing Address

1828 Emily Drive

City

Winter Haven

State

FL

Zip Code

33884

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
KBR

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shawn Lawrence

Mailing Address

79135 Sumner Road

City

Broken Bow

State

NE

Zip Code

68822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Broken Bow Clinic

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17304

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Leak

Mailing Address

5361 Hunters Glenn Court

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Intel Corporation

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21503

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter LeBlanc

Mailing Address

4349 Weather Stone Crossing

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Med Tech College

Occupation
Clinical Coordinator for the School of

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18191

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter LeBlanc

Mailing Address

4349 Weather Stone Crossing

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Med Tech College

Occupation

Clinical Coordinator for the School of

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27943

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

D. Anthony Lee

Mailing Address

16685 Garnet Street NW

City

Ramsey

State

MN

Zip Code

55303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Handyman

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21247

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Lee

Mailing Address

10828 Bozzolo Street

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Casablanca Express

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Lee

Mailing Address

8 Walnut Lane

City

Fletcher

State

NC

Zip Code

28732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Blue Ridge Xray Co., Inc.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22263

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronnie Lemons

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1057

City

Waldron

State

AR

Zip Code

72958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32875

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Leonard

Mailing Address

1340 Chopin

City

Bossier City

State

LA

Zip Code

71112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16933

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Lesser</p> <p>Mailing Address 200 Graeser Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Creve Coeur MO 63141</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Midwest Library Service</p> <p>Occupation President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.15911</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Lesser</p> <p>Mailing Address 200 Graeser Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Creve Coeur MO 63141</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Midwest Library Service</p> <p>Occupation President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>750.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20701</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Lessly</p> <p>Mailing Address 5050 Rocky Ridge Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Bentonville AR 72712</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Tall Oaks Construction, LLC</p> <p>Occupation Home Builder</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>750.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>750.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29382</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Lessly

Mailing Address

5050 Rocky Ridge Road

City

Bentonville

State

AR

Zip Code

72712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29380

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Lester

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 140490

City

Broken Arrow

State

OK

Zip Code

74014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MEDICS International

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28903

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel Leusink

Mailing Address

1423 Locust Street

City

Hull

State

IA

Zip Code

51239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ozone Solutions, Inc.

Occupation
Sales Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21321

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Leverton

Mailing Address

1475 S. 219th Lane

City

Buckeye

State

AZ

Zip Code

85326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
National Guard

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18378

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua Levine

Mailing Address

1930 Broadway

Apt. 21G

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Electronic Securities Pro-
cessing (ESP)

Occupation
Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20566

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Lile, M.D.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 59

City

Roland

State

AR

Zip Code

72135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19464

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Lilley Mailing Address 367 River Lane City State Zip Code Branson MO 65616 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Lilley's Landing Resort Occupation Owner and Manager Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.23541
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Lillquist Mailing Address 2655 Riverside Lane NE City State Zip Code Rochester MN 55906 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer HGA, Inc. Occupation Architect Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.28180
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robin Lindsey Mailing Address No. 5 Riverside Place City State Zip Code Texarkana TX 75503 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.33560

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Little

Mailing Address

2580 Stillwater Road E

City

Maplewood

State

MN

Zip Code

55119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wal-Mart

Occupation
Cashier

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17282

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Little

Mailing Address

2580 Stillwater Road E

City

Maplewood

State

MN

Zip Code

55119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wal-Mart

Occupation
Cashier

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

470.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.28897

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Livesay

Mailing Address

3670 Inwood Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Surgical Associates of Te-
xas

Occupation
Cardiac Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25707

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1220.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruben L. Livesay

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1505

City

Clinton

State

OK

Zip Code

73601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

327.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18990

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruben L. Livesay

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1505

City

Clinton

State

OK

Zip Code

73601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

427.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24369

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ron Loeppke

Mailing Address

5166 Remington Drive

City

Brentwood

State

TN

Zip Code

37027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Matria Healthcare

Occupation

Physician Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32741

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gordon Logan</p> <p>Mailing Address 20159 Westlake Parkway</p> <p>City State Zip Code Georgetown TX 78628</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Sport Clips, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20527</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kristiaan Lokere</p> <p>Mailing Address 103 Russells Way</p> <p>City State Zip Code Westford MA 01886</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Linear Technology</p> <p>Occupation Design Engineering Section Leader</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 220.08</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.30851</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Long</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 190196</p> <p>City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 31119</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Long Properties, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Real Estate Investments</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.26323</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1020.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Loninger

Mailing Address

106 Parkview Avenue

City

Weehawken

State

NJ

Zip Code

07086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Podiatrist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18912

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Lord

Mailing Address

2770 Eaton Road

Apt. 57

City

Chico

State

CA

Zip Code

95973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Auctiva Corporation

Occupation
Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21554

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Loutzenheiser

Mailing Address

1326 Westridge Drive

City

Hastings

State

NE

Zip Code

68901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Phoenix Casting & Machini-
ng, Inc.

Occupation
Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16265

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Loutzenheiser

Mailing Address

1326 Westridge Drive

City

Hastings

State

NE

Zip Code

68901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Phoenix Casting & Machini-
ng, Inc.

Occupation
Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17146

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Loutzenheiser

Mailing Address

1326 Westridge Drive

City

Hastings

State

NE

Zip Code

68901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Phoenix Casting & Machini-
ng, Inc.

Occupation
Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20271

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Loutzenheiser

Mailing Address

1326 Westridge Drive

City

Hastings

State

NE

Zip Code

68901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Phoenix Casting & Machini-
ng, Inc.

Occupation
Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Loutzenheiser</p> <p>Mailing Address 1326 Westridge Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Hastings NE 68901</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Phoenix Casting & Machining, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Controller</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.31179</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie R. Love</p> <p>Mailing Address 25 Scenic View Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Weaverville NC 28787</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Foliage Concepts</p> <p>Occupation President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.08</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.08</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.32031</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edith Loy</p> <p>Mailing Address 109 Woodhaven Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Natchez MS 39120</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.27467</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

520.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edith Loy

Mailing Address

109 Woodhaven Drive

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31537

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leng Lu

Mailing Address

1419 Claiborne Lane

City

Aledo

State

TX

Zip Code

76008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Yangtze International, In-
c.

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27856

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adrian W. W. Luttrell

Mailing Address

5847 Saddleridge Place

City

Springdale

State

AR

Zip Code

72762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Walker Brothers Insurance

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

D. Scott Luttrell

Mailing Address

4901 Turnbury Wood Drive

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
LCM Group

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31196

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura Luttrell

Mailing Address

4901 Turnbury Wood Drive

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31201

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford N. Lyon

Mailing Address

2005 Woodwind Way

City

Van Buren

State

AR

Zip Code

72956

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SPMI

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. John Lytle

Mailing Address

1901 W. 46th

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23610

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Mabe

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3292

City

Milford

State

CT

Zip Code

06460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ace Agency

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27912

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David MacDonnell

Mailing Address

709 Gouldman Lane

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merrill Lynch

Occupation
Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Mack

Mailing Address

470 Mallard Circle

City

Blue Bell

State

PA

Zip Code

19422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Duane Morris LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33050

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John MacMaster

Mailing Address

1591 S. King Road

City

Harrisville

State

MI

Zip Code

48740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alcona Health Center

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27498

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Madonna

Mailing Address

1568 Victoria Isle Way

City

Weston

State

FL

Zip Code

33327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
United Airlines

Occupation
Pilot

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20590

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) March Maguire</p> <p>Mailing Address 216 King's Way</p> <p>City State Zip Code Clemson SC 29631</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Kemet Electronics</p> <p>Occupation Engineer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7 </p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22231</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Weichel W. Maloney</p> <p>Mailing Address 6617 Briarleigh Way</p> <p>City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22315</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer U.S. Government</p> <p>Occupation Public Affairs Specialist</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7 </p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22648</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Weichel W. Maloney</p> <p>Mailing Address 6617 Briarleigh Way</p> <p>City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22315</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer U.S. Government</p> <p>Occupation Public Affairs Specialist</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 </p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.26861</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Weichel W. Maloney

Mailing Address

6617 Briarleigh Way

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Government

Occupation

Public Affairs Specialist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33392

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carlton Manley

Mailing Address

111 Gatewood Avenue

City

Simpsonville

State

SC

Zip Code

29681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Manley Co. Inc. of Si-
mpsonville

Occupation

Marketing and Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28350

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bouldin Marley

Mailing Address

1205 Yorkshire

City

Helena

State

AR

Zip Code

72342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Woman's Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cruz Marmolejo

Mailing Address

3714 W. Michigan Avenue

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Basin Aviation

Occupation

Aircraft Mechanic

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30952

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Marquis

Mailing Address

1316 S. Edgewood Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
James D. Klote & Associat-
es, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23960

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol S. Martin

Mailing Address

41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive

City

Elburn

State

IL

Zip Code

60119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18583

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol S. Martin</p> <p>Mailing Address 41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Elburn IL 60119</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19000</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol S. Martin</p> <p>Mailing Address 41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Elburn IL 60119</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19286</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol S. Martin</p> <p>Mailing Address 41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Elburn IL 60119</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 426.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21483</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol S. Martin	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Elburn IL 60119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	<div>200.00</div>
Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker	Transaction ID: SA17A.23133
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div>626.00</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol S. Martin	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 41 W. 161 Sylvan Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Elburn IL 60119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	<div>50.00</div>
Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker	Transaction ID: SA17A.25329
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div>676.00</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J. David Martin	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 41W161 Sylvan Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Elburn IL 60119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	<div>500.00</div>
Name of Employer Occupation Fuel Tech, Inc. District Manager	Transaction ID: SA17A.27514
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <div>500.00</div>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) R. Bruce Martin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7		
	Mailing Address 2248 Sudbury Way		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
	City Bloomfield Hills	State MI			Zip Code 48304
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
	Name of Employer Intertech Corporation		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Transaction ID: SA17A.30484	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhonda Martin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7		
	Mailing Address 360 Lexington Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
	City Watertown	State MA			Zip Code 02472
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
	Name of Employer Brigham & Women's Hospital		Occupation Nurse		
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Transaction ID: SA17A.20968	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhonda Martin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7		
	Mailing Address 360 Lexington Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
	City Watertown	State MA			Zip Code 02472
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
	Name of Employer Brigham & Women's Hospital		Occupation Nurse		
Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Transaction ID: SA17A.26609	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Matheney

Mailing Address

1713 N. Jefferson

City

El Dorado

State

AR

Zip Code

71730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24066

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Mathes

Mailing Address

10710 Inwood Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
American Export Associati-
on, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23089

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luis Matta

Mailing Address

16 Hummingbird Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tchefuncta Medical Servic-
es, Inc.

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28700

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Matteson

Mailing Address

18117 CTH F

City

Darlington

State

WI

Zip Code

53530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32012

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Matthews

Mailing Address

1471 Cureton Drive

City

Rock Hill

State

SC

Zip Code

29732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24744

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Mattoon

Mailing Address

5852 B Avenue

City

Pierson

State

IA

Zip Code

51048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16530

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Mattoon

Mailing Address

5852 B Avenue

City

Pierson

State

IA

Zip Code

51048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18334

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Mattoon

Mailing Address

5852 B Avenue

City

Pierson

State

IA

Zip Code

51048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22018

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Mattoon

Mailing Address

5852 B Avenue

City

Pierson

State

IA

Zip Code

51048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Mattoon

Mailing Address

5852 B Avenue

City

Pierson

State

IA

Zip Code

51048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28059

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Mattoon

Mailing Address

5852 B Avenue

City

Pierson

State

IA

Zip Code

51048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32384

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Matula

Mailing Address

2929 Buffalo Speedway

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hacienda LPG Brokerage,
Inc.

Occupation

Oil Brokerage

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25499

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Maynard

Mailing Address

9649 Horsham Drive

City

Laurel

State

MD

Zip Code

20723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
James D. Klote & Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23956

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Mazander

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 945

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29792

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy McBride

Mailing Address

5016 Upton Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Freddie Mac

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.B. McCain

Mailing Address

760 Highway 384

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17019

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.B. McCain

Mailing Address

760 Highway 384

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25162

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H.K. McCaleb, Jr.

Mailing Address

9 Ocoee Cove

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin McCauley

Mailing Address

3117 Southridge Park Lane

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Diversified Laboratory Se-
rvices, Inc.

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26387

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin McCauley

Mailing Address

3117 Southridge Park Lane

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Diversified Laboratory Se-
rvices, Inc.

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32783

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William McClure

Mailing Address

2821 S. 58th Street

City

Fort Smith

State

AR

Zip Code

72903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Internet Investments

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Justin McConnell

Mailing Address

6419A 101 Street

City

Ewa Beach

State

HI

Zip Code

96706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Navy

Occupation

Torpedo Technician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21572

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jurell P. McCrorie

Mailing Address

7209 83rd Street Court E.

City

Puyallup

State

WA

Zip Code

98371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17289

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jurell P. McCrorie

Mailing Address

7209 83rd Street Court E.

City

Puyallup

State

WA

Zip Code

98371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18566

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jurell P. McCrorie

Mailing Address

7209 83rd Street Court E.

City

Puyallup

State

WA

Zip Code

98371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

327.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18799

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jurell P. McCrorie

Mailing Address

7209 83rd Street Court E.

City

Puyallup

State

WA

Zip Code

98371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

352.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25787

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jurell P. McCrorie

Mailing Address

7209 83rd Street Court E.

City

Puyallup

State

WA

Zip Code

98371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

377.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jurell P. McCrorie

Mailing Address

7209 83rd Street Court E.

City

Puyallup

State

WA

Zip Code

98371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

402.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31795

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holly McDougal

Mailing Address

917 Clear Creek Drive

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1152.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33678

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip McDougal

Mailing Address

917 Clear Creek Drive

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The McDougal Group, LLC

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33496

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bill McEachern, Jr.</p> <p>Mailing Address 2010 Drake Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Pensacola FL 32503</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Moulten, McEachern & Walker</p> <p>Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17037</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn McFadden</p> <p>Mailing Address 7505 Royal Oak Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code McLean VA 22102</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Mark McFadden Realtors</p> <p>Occupation Real Estate Agent</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23952</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl McGuire</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1147</p> <p>City State Zip Code Silverthorne CO 80498</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Omni Real Estate</p> <p>Occupation Realtor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33241</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael McGwier

Mailing Address

1430 Olde Forge Lane

City

Woodstock

State

GA

Zip Code

30189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Trammell Crow Residential

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26339

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. D. McKean, Jr.

Mailing Address

2601 Meadow View Road

City

Edmond

State

OK

Zip Code

73013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26272

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna McKnight

Mailing Address

1366 Heathbrook Circle

City

Asheville

State

NC

Zip Code

28803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20775

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna McKnight

Mailing Address

1366 Heathbrook Circle

City

Asheville

State

NC

Zip Code

28803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25909

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas McNamara

Mailing Address

520 S. Ellison Lane

City

Waynesboro

State

VA

Zip Code

22980

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carilion Clinic, Roanoke,
VA

Occupation

Family Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23076

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert McNichols

Mailing Address

3333 Peters Creek Road

City

Roanoke

State

VA

Zip Code

24019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
CSM, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin McNitt

Mailing Address

927 Taylor Street

City

State

Zip Code

State College

PA

16803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24640

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Diane McWilliams

Mailing Address

106 April Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24396

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Diane McWilliams

Mailing Address

106 April Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew B. Meadors

Mailing Address

7025 Rockwood Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Meadors, Adams & Lee, Inc.

Occupation
Ins. Exec.

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18156

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Meakem

Mailing Address

270 Saint Johns Wood

City

Fayetteville

State

NC

Zip Code

28303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carolina Regional Radiolo-
gy

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27942

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Meek

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 6607

City

Fort Smith

State

AR

Zip Code

72906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Coca-Cola Ft. Smith

Occupation
Marketing Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Melchert

Mailing Address

W137 N7657 N. Hills Drive

City

Menomonee Falls

State

WI

Zip Code

53051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Quad Cities Media

Occupation

Broadcaster

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21817

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Mendelsohn, M.D.

Mailing Address

146 Hickory Creek Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
LR Hematology/Oncology

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22548

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Metzger

Mailing Address

P.O Box 8266

City

Bossier City

State

LA

Zip Code

71113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bossier Parish School Board

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18262

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Metzger

Mailing Address

P.O Box 8266

City

Bossier City

State

LA

Zip Code

71113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bossier Parish School Board

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25853

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Metzger

Mailing Address

P.O Box 8266

City

Bossier City

State

LA

Zip Code

71113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bossier Parish School Board

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33359

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Meyer

Mailing Address

Requested

City

Requested

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23529

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. R. David Mikell

Mailing Address

9241 Winged Foot Lane

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20148

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Milco

Mailing Address

6230 Johnson Drive

City

Paradise

State

CA

Zip Code

95969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Favor Software

Occupation

Database Programmer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25594

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Milco

Mailing Address

6230 Johnson Drive

City

Paradise

State

CA

Zip Code

95969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Favor Software

Occupation

Database Programmer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33068

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip Millage

Mailing Address

8690 Nolan Drive

City

Fishers

State

IN

Zip Code

46038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Indiana Wesleyan Universi-
ty

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19157

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Miller

Mailing Address

32 Stoneybrook Circle

City

Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33734

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelly Miller

Mailing Address

7413 Palm Drive

City

Urbandale

State

IA

Zip Code

50322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Financial Network

Occupation
Investment Strategist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelly Miller

Mailing Address

7413 Palm Drive

City

Urbandale

State

IA

Zip Code

50322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Financial Network

Occupation

Investment Strategist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24008

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16185

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17826

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1025.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18615

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1045.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.21018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

170.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1095.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24464

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1120.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28185

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30285

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1220.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.32657

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Miller

Mailing Address

1625 Heather Lane

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Contractor

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1320.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33477

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronnie Miller

Mailing Address

3500 Bolt Boulevard

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronnie Miller

Mailing Address

3500 Bolt Boulevard

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25971

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronnie Miller

Mailing Address

3500 Bolt Boulevard

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30104

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Miller

Mailing Address

905 Parrot Creek Way

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Walterboro Cardiology

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23604

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James G. Milonas

Mailing Address

330 S. Naperville Road

Suite 312

City

Wheaton

State

IL

Zip Code

60187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
James G. Milonas & Associ-
ates

Occupation

Financial Representative

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26929

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Miner

Mailing Address

1 Sullivan Falls Road

City

Durham

State

NH

Zip Code

03824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Assoc. Radiologists

Occupation

Radiologist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29812

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Quinton Miner

Mailing Address

7 Wood Place

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claudia Mirkin

Mailing Address

9897 Beverly Grove Drive

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
C2H2, Ltd.

Occupation

General Partner/Land Investments

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27903

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe Mitchell, Jr.

Mailing Address

6647 S. F.M. 56

City

Glen Rose

State

TX

Zip Code

76043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29743

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Mitchell

Mailing Address

726 Avenue A

City

Rome

State

GA

Zip Code

30165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Shorter College

Occupation

Development

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30685

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Viola Mitchell

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 388

City

Glendive

State

MT

Zip Code

59330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26902

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Mitchum

Mailing Address

1911 Wilmont Avenue

City

Panama City

State

FL

Zip Code

32405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18595

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Mitchum

Mailing Address

1911 Wilmont Avenue

City

Panama City

State

FL

Zip Code

32405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Mitchum

Mailing Address

1911 Wilmont Avenue

City

Panama City

State

FL

Zip Code

32405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22111

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Mitchum

Mailing Address

1911 Wilmont Avenue

City

Panama City

State

FL

Zip Code

32405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.24466

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Mitchum

Mailing Address

1911 Wilmont Avenue

City

Panama City

State

FL

Zip Code

32405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.28216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

65.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Mitchum

Mailing Address

1911 Wilmont Avenue

City

Panama City

State

FL

Zip Code

32405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.30495

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Mitchum

Mailing Address

1911 Wilmont Avenue

City

Panama City

State

FL

Zip Code

32405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gulf Coast Medical Center

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.33049

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loren Monroe

Mailing Address

1733 Fairview Avenue

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bardour Griffith & Roger

Occupation

COO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33460

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1040.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Moon</p> <p>Mailing Address 2305 Lake Stone Cove</p> <p>City State Zip Code Austin TX 78738</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Casa de Luna Operations</p> <p>Occupation Restaurateur</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.28753</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bill Moore</p> <p>Mailing Address 708 Finley</p> <p>City State Zip Code Cedar Hill TX 75104</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1475.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17865</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bill Moore</p> <p>Mailing Address 708 Finley</p> <p>City State Zip Code Cedar Hill TX 75104</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1495.08</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.08</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18364</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1520.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 321 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Moore

Mailing Address

708 Finley

City

Cedar Hill

State

TX

Zip Code

75104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1545.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28888

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gideon Moore

Mailing Address

1325 Manicott Drive

City

Matthews

State

NC

Zip Code

28105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wishart Norris

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23384

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gideon Moore

Mailing Address

1325 Manicott Drive

City

Matthews

State

NC

Zip Code

28105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wishart Norris

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.32442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

170.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Moore

Mailing Address

134 Fox Run Circle

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16093

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Moore

Mailing Address

134 Fox Run Circle

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19756

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Moore

Mailing Address

134 Fox Run Circle

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25704

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marsha Moore

Mailing Address

114 Somerset Street

City

Bangor

State

ME

Zip Code

04401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MSAD 38

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30853

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Moore

Mailing Address

7040 Pelican Bay Boulevard

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23238

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Moore

Mailing Address

10153 County Road 9030

City

West Plains

State

MO

Zip Code

65775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22987

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Moore

Mailing Address

1500 Gentle Way

City

Prosper

State

TX

Zip Code

75078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Premium Beverages Inc.

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23286

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Morgan

Mailing Address

429 Pine Creek Road

City

Tonasket

State

WA

Zip Code

98855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fawn Creek Design

Occupation

Custom Home Designer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24154

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Morris

Mailing Address

801 Stone Ridge Drive

City

Atlanta

State

TX

Zip Code

75551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ellington Memorial Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Morrison

Mailing Address

72 Briarwood Drive East

City

Warren

State

NJ

Zip Code

07059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.Name of Employer
Music for AllOccupation
Executive

Receipt For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33182

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Josh Morriss, Jr.

Mailing Address

4100 Moores Lane

#12

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29129

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha Morriss

Mailing Address

4100 Moores Lane

#12

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Morrow</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 8</p> <p>City State Zip Code Sardis AL 36725</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23551</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Mortensen</p> <p>Mailing Address One Neffwood Circle</p> <p>City State Zip Code Bella Vista AR 72715</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Chris Mortensen Productions, Inc. ESPN NFL Analyst & Reporter</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24037</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Micki Mortensen</p> <p>Mailing Address One Neffwood Circle</p> <p>City State Zip Code Bella Vista AR 72715</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24039</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Mosher

Mailing Address

706 - 84th Street NW

City

Bradenton

State

FL

Zip Code

34209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23307

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Mosher

Mailing Address

706 - 84th Street NW

City

Bradenton

State

FL

Zip Code

34209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31903

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Mosites

Mailing Address

1200 Kelly Road

City

Aledo

State

TX

Zip Code

76008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mosites Rubber Co

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18524

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy Muellenberg

Mailing Address

2424 Redwing Drive

City

Shakopee

State

MN

Zip Code

55379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22964

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Mueller

Mailing Address

3257 Brookhaven Club Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Locke Liddell & Sapp

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24492

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Mullen

Mailing Address

879 22nd Road

City

Grand Junction

State

CO

Zip Code

81505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Rocky Mountain Sanitation

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25573

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert Mullens

Mailing Address

Executive Suites

200 W. Main Street

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26916

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P. Munro

Mailing Address

960 W. Schaffer Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Tucson

AZ

85705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

J. P. Munro LLC

Occupation

Driver

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23315

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Murdock

Mailing Address

6940 Fairfax Drive

#306

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Dept. of the Interior

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Murdock

Mailing Address

6940 Fairfax Drive

#306

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Dept. of the Interior

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30926

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Murray

Mailing Address

1700 S. MacDill Avenue

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Murray Corporation

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28930

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Murray

Mailing Address

8700 W. New Boston Road

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Westridge Animal Hospital

Occupation
Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33549

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 331 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Murry

Mailing Address

225 Ruby Walk Drive

City

Morrisville

State

NC

Zip Code

27560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Community Pharmacies

Occupation
Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17257

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Murry

Mailing Address

225 Ruby Walk Drive

City

Morrisville

State

NC

Zip Code

27560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Community Pharmacies

Occupation
Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29605

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Musick

Mailing Address

1104 Dunbar Drive

City

Columbia

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Capital Emergency Physi-
cians

Occupation
ER Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32533

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lonnie Mussell

Mailing Address

7270 Wilkerson Road

City

Stockbridge

State

GA

Zip Code

30281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mussell Construction Inc.

Occupation
Builder

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30029

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lonnie Mussell

Mailing Address

7270 Wilkerson Road

City

Stockbridge

State

GA

Zip Code

30281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mussell Construction Inc.

Occupation
Builder

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32436

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Najarian

Mailing Address

3 Millwright Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Accenture

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28794

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lucille P. Nash

Mailing Address

51 Trigate Road

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33379

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Nelson

Mailing Address

26 McBride Road

City

Chester

State

NY

Zip Code

10918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Shared Technologies

Occupation

Network Administrator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25928

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Newbold

Mailing Address

347 East State Rt 14

City

Columbiana

State

OH

Zip Code

44408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21705

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Newby

Mailing Address

12716 Split Creek Court

City

North Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26032

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Newman

Mailing Address

373 Riverbluff Place

Apt. 3

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Tennessee

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18361

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Newman

Mailing Address

373 Riverbluff Place

Apt. 3

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Tennessee

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Newman

Mailing Address

373 Riverbluff Place

Apt. 3

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
University of Tennessee

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30927

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Wayne Newton

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 355

City

Hawesville

State

KY

Zip Code

42348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22646

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beth Nichols

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 39803

City

Lakewood

State

WA

Zip Code

98496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher Jones Family Denti-
stry

Occupation
Registered Dental Hygienist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beth Nichols

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 39803

City

Lakewood

State

WA

Zip Code

98496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher Jones Family Denti-
stry

Occupation

Registered Dental Hygienist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18104

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beth Nichols

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 39803

City

Lakewood

State

WA

Zip Code

98496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher Jones Family Denti-
stry

Occupation

Registered Dental Hygienist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.21075

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beth Nichols

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 39803

City

Lakewood

State

WA

Zip Code

98496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher Jones Family Denti-
stry

Occupation

Registered Dental Hygienist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19727

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

70.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beth Nichols

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 39803

City

Lakewood

State

WA

Zip Code

98496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher Jones Family Denti-
stry

Occupation

Registered Dental Hygienist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24021

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beth Nichols

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 39803

City

Lakewood

State

WA

Zip Code

98496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher Jones Family Denti-
stry

Occupation

Registered Dental Hygienist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27640

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beth Nichols

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 39803

City

Lakewood

State

WA

Zip Code

98496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fisher Jones Family Denti-
stry

Occupation

Registered Dental Hygienist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33417

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Nickerson

Mailing Address

1032 Fearrington Post

City

Pittsboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20925

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Nickerson

Mailing Address

1032 Fearrington Post

City

Pittsboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29591

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Nickerson

Mailing Address

1032 Fearrington Post

City

Pittsboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30514

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 339 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Nicoletti

Mailing Address

16225 Indiana Road

City

Dos Palos

State

CA

Zip Code

93620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Nicoletti Oil, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18187

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Nielson

Mailing Address

9570 Marmot Ridge Circle

City

Littleton

State

CO

Zip Code

80125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lockheed Martin

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28805

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Nightingale

Mailing Address

28 Irish Hill Road

City

Nassau

State

NY

Zip Code

12123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Nightingale

Mailing Address

28 Irish Hill Road

City

Nassau

State

NY

Zip Code

12123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31564

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lois Nix

Mailing Address

6209 Belpree Road

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17931

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Norberg

Mailing Address

210 Sparrow Drive

City

Wake Forest

State

NC

Zip Code

27587

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Timberline Acquisition,
LLC

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen T. Nortier

Mailing Address

1555 Knapp Street NE

City

Grand Rapids

State

MI

Zip Code

49505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Michael Thomas Medin Group
LLC

Occupation

President/CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33427

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Nosek

Mailing Address

253 Glen Cove Avenue

City

Sea Cliff

State

NY

Zip Code

11579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Silverman Perlstein & Aca-
mpora LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19095

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Nosek

Mailing Address

253 Glen Cove Avenue

City

Sea Cliff

State

NY

Zip Code

11579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Silverman Perlstein & Aca-
mpora LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

277.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.87

Transaction ID: SA17A.19941

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2377.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Nosek

Mailing Address

253 Glen Cove Avenue

City

Sea Cliff

State

NY

Zip Code

11579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Silverman Perlestein & Aca-
mpora LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

327.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33200

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Nutting

Mailing Address

731 Peniston Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Coast Guard

Occupation

Lieutenant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23265

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Van O'Brien

Mailing Address

264 Shiloh Road

City

McRae

State

AR

Zip Code

72102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1005.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25660

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark O'Connell

Mailing Address

1711 SE 35th Lane

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mortgage Capital Consulta-
nts

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28370

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mundina O'Driscoll

Mailing Address

361 Palomino Road

City

Batesburg

State

SC

Zip Code

29006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31717

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Isa O'Hara

Mailing Address

4035 Belair Drive

City

Urbandale

State

IA

Zip Code

50323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Berkley Technology Servic-
es

Occupation
Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean A. Oesterling</p> <p>Mailing Address 2762 State Route 18</p> <p>City State Zip Code Hookstown PA 15050</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Dove Cottage Development Corporation</p> <p>Occupation Owner</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24781</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Ogle</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 33978</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20033</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Seward & Kissel, LLP</p> <p>Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24007</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Ogle</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 33978</p> <p>City State Zip Code Washington DC 20033</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Seward & Kissel, LLP</p> <p>Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33472</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suleika Olivo

Mailing Address

725 4th Avenue

Apt. T4

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sage Spa

Occupation

Massage Therapist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32222

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Valerie Ong

Mailing Address

2065 SW 28 Terrace

City

Fort Lauderdale

State

FL

Zip Code

33312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
True Blue Consulting Inc.

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33262

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Orr

Mailing Address

8901 Sundance

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Orr Auto

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26087

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 346 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Orth

Mailing Address

4609 Windslow Lane NW

City

Rochester

State

MN

Zip Code

55901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Calvary Church

Occupation
Pastor

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24399

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Otto

Mailing Address

399 Sumrall Way

City

Westminster

State

SC

Zip Code

29693

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31891

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marilyn Otto

Mailing Address

2705 Amesbury Road

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. William Otto

Mailing Address

605 NW 10th Court

City

Boca Raton

State

FL

Zip Code

33486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18794

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. William Otto

Mailing Address

605 NW 10th Court

City

Boca Raton

State

FL

Zip Code

33486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24070

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E. Marc Oudin, Jr.

Mailing Address

7520 Dollarway Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Agents Mutual Insurance
Co.

Occupation
Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 348 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E. Marc Oudin, Jr.

Mailing Address

7520 Dollarway Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Agents Mutual Insurance
Co.

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25672

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Outten

Mailing Address

Requested

City

Harrington

State

DE

Zip Code

19952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Government

Occupation

Soldier

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17502

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shari Paglia

Mailing Address

5960 SE 13th Avenue

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33436

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Palmer

Mailing Address

146 Quail Lake Drive

City

York

State

SC

Zip Code

29745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
CC Dickson Co.

Occupation

Technical Support

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23137

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Pankalla

Mailing Address

208 Westgate Circle

City

Warrensburg

State

MO

Zip Code

64093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33575

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Papp

Mailing Address

8244 Oakland Place

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24549

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loretta Parker

Mailing Address

1107 Grand Avenue

City

Story City

State

IA

Zip Code

50248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Heuss Printing, Inc.

Occupation

Receptionist / Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24435

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Suni Parks

Mailing Address

4357 Landover Drive

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29223

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angela Parsons

Mailing Address

2663 Erwin Avenue

City

Dupont

State

WA

Zip Code

98327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dupont Village Montessori
Scho

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26424

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Huber Parsons

Mailing Address

2663 Erwin Avenue

City

Dupont

State

WA

Zip Code

98327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Army

Occupation

Infantry Officer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26422

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Patterson

Mailing Address

721 Belmont Bay Drive

City

Woodbridge

State

VA

Zip Code

22191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Federal Government

Occupation

Immigration Officer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22496

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Paulson

Mailing Address

4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Director, Labor Relations

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Paulson

Mailing Address

4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Director, Labor Relations

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26850

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Percy

Mailing Address

516 W. Roanoke Street

City

Broken Arrow

State

OK

Zip Code

74011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fishermen's House Church

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30699

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terri Peavy

Mailing Address

6512 Skyline Drive

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Penner

Mailing Address

13652 NW Butler Road

City

Whitewater

State

KS

Zip Code

67154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Farming

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31926

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Denis Percell

Mailing Address

18908 E. 34th Street S.

City

Independence

State

MO

Zip Code

64057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Obstetrician/Gynecologist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19998

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Denis Percell

Mailing Address

18908 E. 34th Street S.

City

Independence

State

MO

Zip Code

64057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Obstetrician/Gynecologist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Perrault

Mailing Address

2106 Latexo Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17290

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Perrault

Mailing Address

2106 Latexo Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

470.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24057

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karan Petersen

Mailing Address

1004 Magnolia Bayou Blvd.

City

Ocean Springs

State

MS

Zip Code

39564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maximum Auto Parts & Supp-
ly, Inc.

Occupation

Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30789

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Petersen</p> <p>Mailing Address 1004 Magnolia Bayou Boulevard</p> <p>City State Zip Code Ocean Springs MS 39564</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Maximum Auto Parts & Supply</p> <p>Occupation President/Owner</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24016</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Petersen</p> <p>Mailing Address 1004 Magnolia Bayou Boulevard</p> <p>City State Zip Code Ocean Springs MS 39564</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Maximum Auto Parts & Supply</p> <p>Occupation President/Owner</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.25597</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Peterson</p> <p>Mailing Address 34471 N. 4030 Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Ramona OK 74061</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Petrohawk Energy</p> <p>Occupation Geologist</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21540</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Peterson

Mailing Address

113 Stuart Drive

City

Dover

State

DE

Zip Code

19901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33176

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. H. June Petter

Mailing Address

912 Overhill Street

City

Bedford

State

TX

Zip Code

76022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26872

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Erickson Pettit

Mailing Address

140 Old Field Road

City

Sharpsburg

State

GA

Zip Code

30277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S. Pettit

Mailing Address

140 Old Field Road

City

Sharpsburg

State

GA

Zip Code

30277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Automotive Structures Inc

Occupation
Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33421

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Michael Pickens

Mailing Address

13806 Longtree Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Friday Law Firm

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17859

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Pickens

Mailing Address

25 Cascades

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Pike</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 Summerglen Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Durham NC 27713</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Organon Biosciences</p> <p>Occupation Planning Manager</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.08</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.08</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.15842</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Pike</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 Summerglen Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Durham NC 27713</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Organon Biosciences</p> <p>Occupation Planning Manager</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.08</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18348</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benjamin Pipkin</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 21627</p> <p>City State Zip Code Oklahoma City OK 73156</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Tripco, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Oil & Gas Exploration</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.30090</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

620.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leyton Pitzer

Mailing Address

11737 Fairfax Woods Way

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pitzer Consulting, LLC

Occupation

Information Assurance Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24603

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Jean Plaster

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 129

City

Lebanon

State

MO

Zip Code

65536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33577

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Plaster

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 129

City

Lebanon

State

MO

Zip Code

65536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Evergreen Investments, LLC

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33579

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monica Plattenberger

Mailing Address

19546 San Jose Street

City

Northridge

State

CA

Zip Code

91326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Intercom Systems

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23073

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Platz

Mailing Address

3260 Rilman Road NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ann Platz & Company

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26296

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Opal Plumley

Mailing Address

4899 NW 90th Avenue

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26910

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 361 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Plunkett

Mailing Address

6065 Lake Forrest Drive

Suite 100

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26341

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Poff, Jr.

Mailing Address

6507 Skyline Drive

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Crisp, Boyd, Poff & Burge-
ss

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33546

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa Poff

Mailing Address

6507 Skyline Drive

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Pollock</p> <p>Mailing Address 2097 Outpost Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90068</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29450</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim S. Porter, Jr.</p> <p>Mailing Address 2108 Beechwood Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72207</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16913</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Posey</p> <p>Mailing Address 1600 S. Eads Street Apt. 1116N</p> <p>City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22202</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation The Livingston Group Staff Assistant</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.32683</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Poulin

Mailing Address

315 Willow Street

City

Mora

State

MN

Zip Code

55051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Allina

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17227

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Poulin

Mailing Address

315 Willow Street

City

Mora

State

MN

Zip Code

55051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Allina

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20377

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Powers

Mailing Address

2504C S. Arlington Mill Drive

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22236

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 364 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Powers

Mailing Address

2504C S. Arlington Mill Drive

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27408

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Poynter

Mailing Address

11 Regency

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29735

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joy Prescott

Mailing Address

1473 NW 100 Drive

City

Coral Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

33071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31768

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 365 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Presley

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 582

City

State

Zip Code

Opp

AL

36467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Energy Partners, Ltd.

Occupation

Purchasing Agent

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19248

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David R. Price

Mailing Address

2564 NW 161st Street

City

State

Zip Code

Clive

IA

50325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ITC, LLC

Occupation

Healthcare Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18247

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Pryal

Mailing Address

5343 Pooks Hill Road

City

State

Zip Code

Bethesda

MD

20814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Classic Settlements

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Pryal

Mailing Address

5343 Pooks Hill Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Classic Settlements

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26621

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Marie Pryor

Mailing Address

7835 Wolf Pen Branch Road

City

Prospect

State

KY

Zip Code

40059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25512

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Pryor

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 13206

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76094

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ICMS, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Pryor</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 13206</p> <p>City State Zip Code Arlington TX 76094</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer ICMS, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16855</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Pryor</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 13206</p> <p>City State Zip Code Arlington TX 76094</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer ICMS, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.17784</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Putnam</p> <p>Mailing Address 1239 County Road 110</p> <p>City State Zip Code Carthage MO 64836</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Property Management</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 301.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22008</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

381.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Merre Putnam</p> <p>Mailing Address 1239 County Road 110</p> <p>City State Zip Code Carthage MO 64836</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Home Management</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 301.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22009</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Quenzer</p> <p>Mailing Address 3736 Wildwood Farms Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Duluth GA 30096</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Quenzer International</p> <p>Occupation Sales</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.30656</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Quinn</p> <p>Mailing Address 15 Wimbledon Way</p> <p>City State Zip Code Rogers AR 72758</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Director of Healthcare Policy</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16107</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

601.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Raak

Mailing Address

Box 281

City

Hospers

State

IA

Zip Code

51238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HTC Communications

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23976

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Raak

Mailing Address

507 E. Duncan Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Independent Telephone and
Telecommunic

Occupation
Government Affairs Director

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23974

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Raborn

Mailing Address

2800 S. Seacrest Blvd

City

Boynton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19889

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Raborn

Mailing Address

2800 S. Seacrest Blvd

City

Boynton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.32961

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charolett Radmacher

Mailing Address

9542 Featherhill Drive

City

Villa Park

State

CA

Zip Code

92861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frank Radmacher Associate-
s, Inc

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17309

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charolett Radmacher

Mailing Address

9542 Featherhill Drive

City

Villa Park

State

CA

Zip Code

92861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frank Radmacher Associate-
s, Inc

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charolett Radmacher

Mailing Address

9542 Featherhill Drive

City

Villa Park

State

CA

Zip Code

92861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frank Radmacher Associate-
s, Inc

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26113

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charolett Radmacher

Mailing Address

9542 Featherhill Drive

City

Villa Park

State

CA

Zip Code

92861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frank Radmacher Associate-
s, Inc

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26114

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy S. Raines

Mailing Address

4431 Westway Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 372 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry (J.R.) Ramsey

Mailing Address

265 Iroquois Park Place

City

Gahanna

State

OH

Zip Code

43230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
CLS, Inc.

Occupation

Right-of-Way Agent

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17721

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kyle Ramsey

Mailing Address

1817 Paddock Court

City

Naperville

State

IL

Zip Code

60565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Midwestern University

Occupation

Faculty

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16524

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kyle Ramsey

Mailing Address

1817 Paddock Court

City

Naperville

State

IL

Zip Code

60565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Midwestern University

Occupation

Faculty

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18033

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 373 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kyle Ramsey

Mailing Address

1817 Paddock Court

City

Naperville

State

IL

Zip Code

60565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Midwestern University

Occupation
Faculty

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23297

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kyle Ramsey

Mailing Address

1817 Paddock Court

City

Naperville

State

IL

Zip Code

60565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Midwestern University

Occupation
Faculty

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28687

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kyle Ramsey

Mailing Address

1817 Paddock Court

City

Naperville

State

IL

Zip Code

60565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Midwestern University

Occupation
Faculty

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 374 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter H. H. Ramsey

Mailing Address

121 Cortez Road

Apt. 236

City

State

Zip Code

Hot Springs Village

AR

71909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25661

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter H. H. Ramsey

Mailing Address

121 Cortez Road

Apt. 236

City

State

Zip Code

Hot Springs Village

AR

71909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25802

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Raulerson

Mailing Address

5028 Lochinvar

City

State

Zip Code

Lakeland

FL

33813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carillon Lakes Realty

Occupation

Sales Counselor

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18515

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 375 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Raulerson

Mailing Address

5028 Lochinvar

City

Lakeland

State

FL

Zip Code

33813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carillon Lakes Realty

Occupation

Sales Counselor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18663

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Raulerson

Mailing Address

5028 Lochinvar

City

Lakeland

State

FL

Zip Code

33813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carillon Lakes Realty

Occupation

Sales Counselor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21140

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Raulerson

Mailing Address

5028 Lochinvar

City

Lakeland

State

FL

Zip Code

33813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carillon Lakes Realty

Occupation

Sales Counselor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Raulerson

Mailing Address

5028 Lochinvar

City

Lakeland

State

FL

Zip Code

33813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carillon Lakes Realty

Occupation

Sales Counselor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31677

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Ray

Mailing Address

3235 Mountain Pointe Drive

City

Cleveland

State

TN

Zip Code

37312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Health Care

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33210

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Iris Ray

Mailing Address

3235 Mountain Pointe Drive

City

Cleveland

State

TN

Zip Code

37312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33212

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 377 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Raymond

Mailing Address

5712 McTaggart Lane

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Owner/Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29808

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Redick

Mailing Address

205 S. 1st Street

City

Jacksonville Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21224

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herman Reece

Mailing Address

16012 Napa Ridge

City

Edmond

State

OK

Zip Code

73013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
CBMC/USA

Occupation

CBMC/OKC Metro Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 378 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Reed

Mailing Address

9348 Sandler Circle

City

Urbandale

State

IA

Zip Code

50322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Quality Consulting Incorp-
orated

Occupation

Sr. Project Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15640

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vance Reed

Mailing Address

3333 E. 3rd Street

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Budweiser

Occupation

Distributor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17943

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lane Reeves

Mailing Address

915 Lakeshore Drive

City

Cedar Falls

State

IA

Zip Code

50613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26595

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Reis

Mailing Address

5714 McKinley Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27474

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Reis

Mailing Address

5714 McKinley Lane

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.30527

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matt Reisetter

Mailing Address

1925 Main Street

City

Cedar Falls

State

IA

Zip Code

50613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Iowa Family Policy Center

Occupation

Statewide Program Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Remington</p> <p>Mailing Address 3713 Barrington Bridge Place</p> <p>City State Zip Code Richmond VA 23233</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.33698</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Reutzel</p> <p>Mailing Address 3011 Minutemen Way</p> <p>City State Zip Code Cape Girardeau MO 63701</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation FGR Mechanical, Inc. Accountant</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24071</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Reynolds</p> <p>Mailing Address 19 Sunset Villa</p> <p>City State Zip Code Elm Grove LA 71051</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation J. W. Operating Co. Pumper</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23173</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Reynolds

Mailing Address

19 Sunset Villa

City

Elm Grove

State

LA

Zip Code

71051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
J. W. Operating Co.

Occupation
Pumper

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26786

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Reynolds

Mailing Address

19 Sunset Villa

City

Elm Grove

State

LA

Zip Code

71051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
J. W. Operating Co.

Occupation
Pumper

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.28885

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Rice

Mailing Address

200 Covington Road

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lay Christian Association

Occupation
Missionary

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

320.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Rice Mailing Address 200 Covington Road City State Zip Code Greenville SC 29617 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Lay Christian Association Occupation Missionary Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.23122
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Rice Mailing Address 200 Covington Road City State Zip Code Greenville SC 29617 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Lay Christian Association Occupation Missionary Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.24058
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Rice Mailing Address 9663 Santa Monica Boulevard #1003 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90210 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Tyson Foods, Inc. Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.21586

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Max Rice

Mailing Address

200 Covington Road

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21222

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Max Rice

Mailing Address

200 Covington Road

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23233

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawanda Rich

Mailing Address

5804 Greenbriar Forest Circle

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Heritage Home Health

Occupation

Health Care Administration

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles F. Richards</p> <p>Mailing Address 4320 196th Street SW Apt. 205-B</p> <p>City State Zip Code Lynnwood WA 98036</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29163</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gaines Richardson</p> <p>Mailing Address 522 W. Ives Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Marshfield WI 54449</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Marshfield Clinic Occupation Physician</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21012</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Richardson</p> <p>Mailing Address 6513 Lakeview Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Texarkana TX 75503</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Richardson Fence & Patio, Inc. Occupation President</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.31120</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 385 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Richman

Mailing Address

209 Hilton Terrace

City

Newport News

State

VA

Zip Code

23601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Richman Steel

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24257

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Riddle

Mailing Address

3800 Landon Lane

City

Fort Payne

State

AL

Zip Code

35968

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Xaviant

Occupation
Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31514

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Riley

Mailing Address

108 Cleveland Street

City

Clinton

State

SC

Zip Code

29325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Riley

Mailing Address

108 Cleveland Street

City

Clinton

State

SC

Zip Code

29325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.20314

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Rock

Mailing Address

1770 Phantom Avenue

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25311

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth R. Rodgers

Mailing Address

212 E. Liberty Street

City

York

State

SC

Zip Code

29745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Aaron Industries, Inc.

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2570.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 387 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Root

Mailing Address

705 3rd Street SW

City

Independence

State

IA

Zip Code

50644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
United States Army

Occupation
Soldier

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29378

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Rose

Mailing Address

1503 3rd Street

City

Eldora

State

IA

Zip Code

50627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28612

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Ross

Mailing Address

19525 Garden Lake Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State Farm

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28703

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Ross

Mailing Address

706 Cross Mountain Drive

City

Fredericksburg

State

TX

Zip Code

78624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29648

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Rounds

Mailing Address

119 N. Washington

City

Pierre

State

SD

Zip Code

57501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29166

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marlene Rozema

Mailing Address

6215 Ranger Trail

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 389 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Rozema

Mailing Address

6215 Ranger Trail

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Brotherhood Mutual Ins.
Co.

Occupation

Insurance Management

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17620

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Russ

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 787

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16891

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Russell

Mailing Address

3348 S. Kings Avenue

City

Springfield

State

MO

Zip Code

65807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23535

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Rex Russell

Mailing Address

7409 Downing Circle

City

Fort Smith

State

AR

Zip Code

72903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27821

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doug Ruth

Mailing Address

145 N. Lynbrook Road

City

Bel Air

State

MD

Zip Code

21014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bailey Ent.

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22823

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Rutledge

Mailing Address

3322 Shenandoah Valley Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 391 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Sadler

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 564

City

Irvington

State

VA

Zip Code

22480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Continuum Capital

Occupation

Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16283

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Sadler

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 564

City

Irvington

State

VA

Zip Code

22480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Continuum Capital

Occupation

Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31802

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Salem

Mailing Address

3000 Sergeant Road

10

City

Sioux City

State

IA

Zip Code

51106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
United Commercial Real Es-
tate

Occupation

Commercial Realtor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19583

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 392 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Salem

Mailing Address

3000 Sergeant Road

10

City

Sioux City

State

IA

Zip Code

51106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
United Commercial Real Es-
tate

Occupation

Commercial Realtor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27442

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Salmon

Mailing Address

3048 Miller Road

City

Jackson

State

LA

Zip Code

70748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Salmon & Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20692

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Salmon

Mailing Address

3048 Miller Road

City

Jackson

State

LA

Zip Code

70748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Salmon & Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33028

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 393 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Audry Salvador Mailing Address 2300 Wilmington Drive City State Zip Code Midland MI 48642 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	Transaction ID: SA17A.16129
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Audry Salvador Mailing Address 2300 Wilmington Drive City State Zip Code Midland MI 48642 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
	Transaction ID: SA17A.17603
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Audry Salvador Mailing Address 2300 Wilmington Drive City State Zip Code Midland MI 48642 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.08	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7
	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.08
	Transaction ID: SA17A.28661

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

170.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 394 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Audry Salvador

Mailing Address

2300 Wilmington Drive

City

Midland

State

MI

Zip Code

48642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

386.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32323

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna Sanderson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 267

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30166

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norg Sanderson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 267

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Finance

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2001.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Sandquist

Mailing Address

600 South K Street

City

Indianola

State

IA

Zip Code

50125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20555

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bree McKellar Saum

Mailing Address

5 Sandshifter Court

City

Aiken

State

SC

Zip Code

29803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Humana Military Healthcare
Services

Occupation

RN - Quality Management Coordinator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20219

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bree McKellar Saum

Mailing Address

5 Sandshifter Court

City

Aiken

State

SC

Zip Code

29803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Humana Military Healthcare
Services

Occupation

RN - Quality Management Coordinator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.20310

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1520.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 396 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Schlotfeldt

Mailing Address

1202 S. FM 116

Apt. 5201

City

Copperas Cove

State

TX

Zip Code

76522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
EWA Services, Inc.

Occupation

Software Engineer

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25226

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Schmidt

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 6424

City

Elmendorf AFB

State

AK

Zip Code

99506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
USAF

Occupation

Wildlife Biologist

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32624

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Scholten

Mailing Address

7166 Wiser Shore Lane

City

Lynden

State

WA

Zip Code

98264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26857

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 397 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maurice Schooler

Mailing Address

12 Edgewater Drive

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17963

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Schoon

Mailing Address

994 Hunt Farm Road

City

Orono

State

MN

Zip Code

55356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
System Support Solutions,
Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20084

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Schrimsher

Mailing Address

3330 Carla Street

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schrimsher Properties

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33661

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 398 / 799

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Scinta, Esq.

Mailing Address

123 Cliff Avenue

City

Pelham

State

NY

Zip Code

10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney/Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26904

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D. Scott

Mailing Address

1050 Glousman Rd.

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
GMAC Insurance

Occupation

VP, Product Mgt

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27556

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donnie Scroggins

Mailing Address

113 S. Magnolia Drive

City

Trumann

State

AR

Zip Code

72472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Mortgage Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 399 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donnie Scroggins

Mailing Address

113 S. Magnolia Drive

City

Trumann

State

AR

Zip Code

72472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Mortgage Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17394

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donnie Scroggins

Mailing Address

113 S. Magnolia Drive

City

Trumann

State

AR

Zip Code

72472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Mortgage Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21392

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Setzler

Mailing Address

1555 Boxwood Trace

City

Acworth

State

GA

Zip Code

30102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MACTEC

Occupation

Engineering Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26333

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Severino

Mailing Address

8819 Three Chimneys Drive East

City

Germantown

State

TN

Zip Code

38138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
FedEx

Occupation
Pilot

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26231

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kishore Shah

Mailing Address

105 Bunning Drive

City

Voorhees

State

NJ

Zip Code

08043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Harris Tea Company

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20945

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Sharbono

Mailing Address

2000 - 111th Court NE

City

Blaine

State

MN

Zip Code

55449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Periscope Advertising

Occupation
VP, Business Development

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15977

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 401 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evan Shaver

Mailing Address

23 School Street

City

Brighton

State

MA

Zip Code

02135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24112

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Sheaks

Mailing Address

603 Winding Hollow Court

City

Coppell

State

TX

Zip Code

75019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Choice Hotels Int.

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30829

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Shedlock

Mailing Address

319 S. 5th Avenue W

City

Newton

State

IA

Zip Code

50208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28110

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 402 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Sheppard</p> <p>Mailing Address 4211 Southwest Freeway</p> <p>City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Advanced Appraisal Group</p> <p>Occupation Appraiser</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21542</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benjamin Sherman</p> <p>Mailing Address 4910 Pleasant Street #5</p> <p>City State Zip Code West Des Moines IA 50266</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Iowa Interactive, LLC</p> <p>Occupation Software Developer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20395</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Sherman, Jr.</p> <p>Mailing Address 4524 Ludwig Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72204</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Contractor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.15860</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 403 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chet Shermer

Mailing Address

609 Holly Bush Road

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Emergency Medicine Assoc
of Jackson

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19258

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chet Shermer

Mailing Address

609 Holly Bush Road

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Emergency Medicine Assoc
of Jackson

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30900

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P. Shields

Mailing Address

507 S. 14th Street

City

Fort Smith

State

AR

Zip Code

72901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 404 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Shina</p> <p>Mailing Address 8400 Parkchester Place</p> <p>City State Zip Code Oak Ridge NC 27310</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Absolute Imaging Solutions</p> <p>Occupation Owner</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21237</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Shiner</p> <p>Mailing Address 550 S. Hope Street Suite 2300</p> <p>City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90045</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer DLA Piper US LLP</p> <p>Occupation Attorney</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.26957</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeff Shore</p> <p>Mailing Address 13101 Peninsula Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Auburn CA 95602</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Shore Consulting, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Owner</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22095</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 405 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E. Shoup

Mailing Address

19483 Orchard Grove Drive

City

Oregon City

State

OR

Zip Code

97045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hilton Hotel - Portland

Occupation

Director of Property Operations

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29579

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sally Sidman

Mailing Address

21 Coachlight Drive

City

Danville

State

IL

Zip Code

61832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ECI

Occupation

Health Care Worker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30422

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Siegel

Mailing Address

501 Ridgeway Drive

Apt. 7

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UAMS

Occupation

Statistician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 406 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Sigel

Mailing Address

5691 Sycamore Grove

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Southern Energy Partners

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25489

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Sigmon

Mailing Address

3 Remington Way

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TXCO Resources Inc.

Occupation
President/CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27806

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hiram Simkins

Mailing Address

111 Whispering Way

City

Grafton

State

VA

Zip Code

23692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Army

Occupation
Civil Servant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 407 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve T. Simmons

Mailing Address

2503 Steeple Chase Drive

City

New Bern

State

NC

Zip Code

28562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MCAS Cherry Point

Occupation

Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26631

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Simon

Mailing Address

1383 N. Criss Street

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21796

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Simonds

Mailing Address

3523 Hamlet Place

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hewlett-Packard

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26860

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cindy Simpson

Mailing Address

1814 Shadow Lane

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17975

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James D. Simpson, III

Mailing Address

18 Armistead Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Stephens Inc.

Occupation

Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17959

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Sisemore

Mailing Address

4341 Canyon Drive

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jack Sisemore Traveland,
LP

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

In-kind - Fundraising Event Catering

Transaction ID: SA17A.31032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 409 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Sisemore

Mailing Address

4341 Canyon Drive

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jack Sisemore Traveland,
LP

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1800.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17969

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Sisemore

Mailing Address

4341 Canyon Drive

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jack Sisemore Traveland,
LP

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19513

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Sue Sisemore

Mailing Address

3316 Kingston Road

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18088

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Donald E. Sitzes, D.D.S.

Mailing Address

121 W. Howard

City

Nashville

State

AR

Zip Code

71852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25714

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sizemore

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 918

City

Georgetown

State

SC

Zip Code

29442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Research and Development,
Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21300

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John E. Skarda

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1101

City

Carefree

State

AZ

Zip Code

87577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19311

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Quinn Skinner

Mailing Address

1517 Crestview Drive

City

Portland

State

TX

Zip Code

78374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Navy

Occupation

Ship Captain

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31192

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ben T. Slade, III

Mailing Address

109 Hawkins Island Circle

City

St. Simons Island

State

GA

Zip Code

31522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19079

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ben T. Slade, III

Mailing Address

109 Hawkins Island Circle

City

St. Simons Island

State

GA

Zip Code

31522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2050.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 412 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Slater

Mailing Address

15188 Hennepin Road

City

Tomah

State

WI

Zip Code

54660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33085

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marina H. Slavin

Mailing Address

316 Baldwin Road

City

Glassboro

State

NJ

Zip Code

08028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26849

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Smeltzer

Mailing Address

550 County Road 876

City

Englewood

State

TN

Zip Code

37329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30836

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Smith

Mailing Address

7511 Miller Road

#2

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SAIC

Occupation

Desktop Support Technician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31124

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary L. Smith

Mailing Address

2525 N. Fillmore Street

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Glass Erectors

Occupation

President/Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33448

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gorman Smith

Mailing Address

150 Slatton Lane

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15709

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 414 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Ronald Smith

Mailing Address

18 Chanticleer Drive

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Palmetto Urological Assoc-
iates

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22240

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Smith

Mailing Address

6942 Raceway Court

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Music Producer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31153

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lawton Smith

Mailing Address

9820 SW 62nd Court

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.80

Transaction ID: SA17A.17858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 415 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lawton Smith

Mailing Address

9820 SW 62nd Court

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26596

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address

112 Brentwood Court

City

Allen

State

TX

Zip Code

75013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Art Institute of Dall-
as

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

905.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17307

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address

112 Brentwood Court

City

Allen

State

TX

Zip Code

75013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Art Institute of Dall-
as

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address

112 Brentwood Court

City

Allen

State

TX

Zip Code

75013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Art Institute of Dall-
as

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28795

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Smith, Jr.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2063

161 Main Street

City

Norton

State

MA

Zip Code

02766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Specialty Catalog Corp.

Occupation
Sales/Customer Service Representative

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.71

Transaction ID: SA17A.26978

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronnie L. Smith

Mailing Address

1367 Minnesota Avenue

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Landlord

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16887

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 417 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Smith-Meck

Mailing Address

600 Hicks Road

City

Rolling Meadows

State

IL

Zip Code

60008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Northrop Grumman

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23107

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Sneed

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 486

City

Evans

State

GA

Zip Code

30809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Government

Occupation

Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16266

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Sneed

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 486

City

Evans

State

GA

Zip Code

30809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Government

Occupation

Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17827

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 418 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Sneed

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 486

City

Evans

State

GA

Zip Code

30809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Government

Occupation

Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20835

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Sneed

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 486

City

Evans

State

GA

Zip Code

30809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Government

Occupation

Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28740

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea Snell

Mailing Address

1909 S. County Road 1133

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Greenwood ISD

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17935

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Snell

Mailing Address

20222 S. School Road

City

Raymore

State

MO

Zip Code

64083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bott Radio Network

Occupation

Regional Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28261

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Snell

Mailing Address

18705 68th Street E

City

Bonney Lake

State

WA

Zip Code

98391

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

General Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25234

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Snow

Mailing Address

8538 Merribrook Drive

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HydroScience Engineers,
Inc.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16512

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2387.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 420 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Snow

Mailing Address

8538 Merribrook Drive

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HydroScience Engineers,
Inc.

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21155

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Snow

Mailing Address

8538 Merribrook Drive

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HydroScience Engineers,
Inc.

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26257

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Snow

Mailing Address

8538 Merribrook Drive

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HydroScience Engineers,
Inc.

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29976

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Snow

Mailing Address

8538 Merribrook Drive

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HydroScience Engineers,
Inc.

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.31521

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Sparks

Mailing Address

2590 Pates Hill Road

City

Mosheim

State

TN

Zip Code

37818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Living Stone Industries,
Inc.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16496

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Spellman

Mailing Address

301 W. Broad Street

P.O. Box 4

City

Jonesboro

State

IL

Zip Code

62952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

520.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 422 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Spenla

Mailing Address

4714 Willow Street

City

Seabrook

State

TX

Zip Code

77586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Electric & Automation of
Tex-US

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18497

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sean Spicer

Mailing Address

711 Upland Place

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Trade Representatives

Occupation

Communications

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23973

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas W. Spillyards

Mailing Address

14203 Andover Lane

City

Rogers

State

AR

Zip Code

72756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Simmons First Bank of Nor-
thwest AR

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 423 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M. Sprague

Mailing Address

1850 Fielden Drive

City

Lexington

State

KY

Zip Code

40502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Council of State Govern-
ments

Occupation

Association Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33342

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claudia Springer

Mailing Address

2326 W. 15th Street S

City

Newton

State

IA

Zip Code

50208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19585

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willard Spurlock

Mailing Address

6557 Bock Terrace

City

Oxon Hill

State

MD

Zip Code

20745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Oxon Hill Baptist Church

Occupation

Clergy

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

950.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19047

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 424 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph St. John

Mailing Address

372 Chours Road

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Mill

SC

29715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23539

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan St. John

Mailing Address

372 Chorus Road

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Mill

SC

29715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AXA-Equitable

Occupation
Director of Training

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23422

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adam Stallard

Mailing Address

2055 Thomasville Road

City

State

Zip Code

Tallahassee

FL

32308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Student

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 425 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Stanford</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1327</p> <p>City State Zip Code Blue Ridge GA 30513</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Georgia Correctional Industries</p> <p>Occupation Director of Operations</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23224</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Stanford</p> <p>Mailing Address 627 W. Barrel Springs Road</p> <p>City State Zip Code Palmdale CA 93551</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Suburban Realty</p> <p>Occupation Realtor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21405</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc Stanyer</p> <p>Mailing Address 7532 Ambergate Place Apt. 5</p> <p>City State Zip Code McLean VA 22102</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Requested</p> <p>Occupation Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23971</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Steed

Mailing Address

4254 Moot Drive

City

Dumfries

State

VA

Zip Code

22025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Potomac Hospital

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19594

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nathan Steeves

Mailing Address

83 Quail Lane

City

McKinleyville

State

CA

Zip Code

95519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alves Inc.

Occupation

Construction

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29555

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Stefaniak

Mailing Address

1024 Heathrow Lane

City

Hendersonville

State

TN

Zip Code

37075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Retail Bicycle Shop Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23549

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 427 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johanne Steltzer

Mailing Address

51 Langsford Road

City

Kennebunkport

State

ME

Zip Code

04046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26255

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Stephens

Mailing Address

4460 Eli Whitney Drive

City

Middleburg

State

FL

Zip Code

32068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
CST Corp.

Occupation

Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18252

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Stevens

Mailing Address

19024 E. Oak Creek Way

City

Parker

State

CO

Zip Code

80134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Great West Life

Occupation

Information Security Architect

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 428 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E. Compton Stewart

Mailing Address

6 Landon Lane

City

Savannah

State

GA

Zip Code

31410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20487

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Stice

Mailing Address

25188 E. Marion Avenue

#T1031

City

Punta Gorda

State

FL

Zip Code

33950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33589

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Stice

Mailing Address

8300 S. 206th

City

Kent

State

WA

Zip Code

98032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Specialty Metals Corp.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16796

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Stoll

Mailing Address

915 E. Prairie Avenue

City

Des Plaines

State

IL

Zip Code

60016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Institutional Capital

Occupation

Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28634

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Stone

Mailing Address

300 Plantation View Lane

City

Mount Pleasant

State

SC

Zip Code

29464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27940

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Stone

Mailing Address

20 Indian Ridge Road

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Noresco

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 430 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rev. Vernon Stoop, Jr.

Mailing Address

302 Hoffmansville Road

City

Bechtelsville

State

PA

Zip Code

19505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Focus Renewal Ministries

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26906

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Strawn

Mailing Address

8710 Ranch Boulevard

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Smith Capital Management

Occupation

Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22838

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom H. Strickland

Mailing Address

12 Chambord Lane

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Systemedic Corporation

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Stringfellow

Mailing Address

914 N. Wetherly Drive

City

West Hollywood

State

CA

Zip Code

90069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
First Baptist Church

Occupation
Minister

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27611

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William A. Strong

Mailing Address

6811 Brinkley Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19380

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Stuart

Mailing Address

2503 Brookdale Drive

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Rohm and Haas Corp

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31610

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 432 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon Sturgeon</p> <p>Mailing Address 192 S. Starlight Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Anaheim CA 92807</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Realtor</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.25887</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vickie Suarez</p> <p>Mailing Address RR 1 Box 96</p> <p>City State Zip Code Sayre PA 18840</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.21610</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Sudbrook</p> <p>Mailing Address 5327 Briar Oak Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Ellicott City MD 21043</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>220.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>25.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18768</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 433 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Sudbrook

Mailing Address

5327 Briar Oak Court

City

Ellicott City

State

MD

Zip Code

21043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31296

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Sundbeck

Mailing Address

1900 Shadowbrook Circle

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	1		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26367

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adrienne Susong

Mailing Address

4300 Susong Road SE

City

Conyers

State

GA

Zip Code

30094

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	0		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 434 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Swanson

Mailing Address

515 Cottonwood Lane N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20093

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Swanson

Mailing Address

515 Cottonwood Lane N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26409

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Swanson

Mailing Address

515 Cottonwood Lane N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 435 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Swartz

Mailing Address

1125 Sanctuary Parkway

Suite 275

City

Alpharetta

State

GA

Zip Code

30004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26303

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kama Swartz

Mailing Address

1125 Sanctuary Parkway

Suite 275

City

Alpharetta

State

GA

Zip Code

30004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.57321

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James B. Sweeney

Mailing Address

14606 Chambrey Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Unilever Foodsolutions

Occupation

Distributor Account Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Tackett

Mailing Address

47 West Suttons Ridge

City

Battle Creek

State

MI

Zip Code

49014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Edison Schools, Inc.

Occupation

Technology Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25473

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Tackett

Mailing Address

47 West Suttons Ridge

City

Battle Creek

State

MI

Zip Code

49014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Edison Schools, Inc.

Occupation

Technology Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32231

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendy Tackett

Mailing Address

47 West Suttons Ridge

City

Battle Creek

State

MI

Zip Code

49014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
iEval

Occupation

Evaluator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25471

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 437 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendy Tackett

Mailing Address

47 West Suttons Ridge

City

Battle Creek

State

MI

Zip Code

49014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
iEval

Occupation
Evaluator

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32230

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S. Dan Talley

Mailing Address

2206 S. Parker

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Insurance Salesman

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18256

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Tarbell

Mailing Address

9208 Fortbridge Lane

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ATG

Occupation
Sales Engineer

Receipt For:

2008

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29549

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 438 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephanie Tarbell

Mailing Address

9208 Fortbridge Lane

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29551

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeannie Taylor

Mailing Address

790 Cooper Sandy Cove

City

Alpharetta

State

GA

Zip Code

30004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26354

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathy Taylor

Mailing Address

515 Santa Paula Drive

City

Salinas

State

CA

Zip Code

93901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23050

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 439 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh Taylor

Mailing Address

1401 Blair Mill Road

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Discovery Channel

Occupation

Library Services for Discovery Communi

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17094

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leigh Taylor

Mailing Address

1401 Blair Mill Road

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Discovery Channel

Occupation

Library Services for Discovery Communi

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32234

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve B. Taylor

Mailing Address

515 Santa Paula Drive

City

Salines

State

CA

Zip Code

93901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Veritas V

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23132

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. Barry Teague

Mailing Address

2181 Newmarket Parkway, SE

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Walton Communication

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26327

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane M. Teasley

Mailing Address

459 Cascades Lane

City

Blue Ridge

State

GA

Zip Code

30513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26321

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Teasley

Mailing Address

573 Hidden Hills Court

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26346

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 441 / 799
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judy Tennyson</p> <p>Mailing Address 7936 Gambrell Court</p> <p>City State Zip Code Springfield VA 22153</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Sumaria Systems, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Office Manager</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23226</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Tepper</p> <p>Mailing Address 26-02 4th Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Astoria NY 11102</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation Trader</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20533</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Y. Testerman</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 36</p> <p>City State Zip Code Franklin NH 03235</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer BAE Systems</p> <p>Occupation Engineer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.23377</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 442 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priscilla Thibodeau

Mailing Address

103 Bow Street

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27939

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcia Thomasson

Mailing Address

8437 Cora Street

City

Sunland

State

CA

Zip Code

91040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17274

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcia Thomasson

Mailing Address

8437 Cora Street

City

Sunland

State

CA

Zip Code

91040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17665

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 443 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Thomasson</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 721</p> <p>City State Zip Code Sacramento CA 95812</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer CCF</p> <p>Occupation Director</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24018</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Thomasson</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 721</p> <p>City State Zip Code Sacramento CA 95812</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer CCF</p> <p>Occupation Director</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.30580</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Berkley Thompson</p> <p>Mailing Address 2525 Lakeview Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Amarillo TX 79109</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.18068</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 444 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brock Thompson Mailing Address 2525 Lakeview Drive City State Zip Code Amarillo TX 79109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Beef Industry Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.17937
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brock Thompson Mailing Address 2525 Lakeview Drive City State Zip Code Amarillo TX 79109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Beef Industry Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.18066
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clay Thompson Mailing Address 308 Laurinda Drive City State Zip Code Bentonville AR 72712 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Wal-Mart, Inc. Occupation Management Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.21489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 445 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elden J. Thompson

Mailing Address

115 Alisha Lane

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bank of McCrory

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31193

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer H. Thompson

Mailing Address

1706 Carolyn Street

City

Bentonville

State

AR

Zip Code

72712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Arvest Bank

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22644

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John O. O. Thompson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9

City

Hollister

State

FL

Zip Code

32147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Thompson Contracting Inc.

Occupation
Heavy Equipment Contracting

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

327.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18915

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 446 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John O. O. Thompson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9

City

Hollister

State

FL

Zip Code

32147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Thompson Contracting Inc.

Occupation

Heavy Equipment Contracting

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

377.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22230

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John O. O. Thompson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9

City

Hollister

State

FL

Zip Code

32147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Thompson Contracting Inc.

Occupation

Heavy Equipment Contracting

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

477.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30108

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Thornton

Mailing Address

3514 Rose Hill Street

City

Boise

State

ID

Zip Code

83705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 447 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David G. Thuleen</p> <p>Mailing Address 6175 N. Hogahn Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Paradise Valley AZ 85253</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22759</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary L. Thurman</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1411</p> <p>City State Zip Code Midland TX 79702</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed CPA</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.19720</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary L. Thurman</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1411</p> <p>City State Zip Code Midland TX 79702</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed CPA</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>800.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.29817</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 448 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary L. Thurman</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1411</p> <p>City State Zip Code Midland TX 79702</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Self-Employed</p> <p>Occupation CPA</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.30452</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Tiemeyer</p> <p>Mailing Address 849 Club Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Keswick VA 22947</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Champion Int.</p> <p>Occupation Sale</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24407</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Teresa Todd</p> <p>Mailing Address 5207 Middle Falls Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Kingwood TX 77345</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Homemaker</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24596</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 449 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tonyia Todd

Mailing Address

507 Richmond Street

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merwin A Todd, DDS

Occupation

Office Administrator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16556

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tonyia Todd

Mailing Address

507 Richmond Street

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merwin A Todd, DDS

Occupation

Office Administrator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20646

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd Smith Campaign

Mailing Address

1608 Airport Freeway

#100

City

Bedford

State

TX

Zip Code

76022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 450 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Tolbert

Mailing Address

208 Georgia Lane

City

Cedartown

State

GA

Zip Code

30125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AT&T Mobility

Occupation

Tech Support

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16847

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Tolbert

Mailing Address

208 Georgia Lane

City

Cedartown

State

GA

Zip Code

30125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AT&T Mobility

Occupation

Tech Support

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18637

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Tolbert

Mailing Address

208 Georgia Lane

City

Cedartown

State

GA

Zip Code

30125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AT&T Mobility

Occupation

Tech Support

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 451 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Tolbert

Mailing Address

208 Georgia Lane

City

Cedartown

State

GA

Zip Code

30125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AT&T Mobility

Occupation

Tech Support

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27488

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Tolbert

Mailing Address

208 Georgia Lane

City

Cedartown

State

GA

Zip Code

30125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AT&T Mobility

Occupation

Tech Support

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32832

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George K. K. Tollison

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1803

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 452 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George K. K. Tollison

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1803

City

Jonesboro

State

AR

Zip Code

72403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25699

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Top

Mailing Address

3690 Clausen Acres Lane NE

City

Salem

State

OR

Zip Code

97303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30382

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Derek Towery

Mailing Address

5370 W. Fountain Road

City

Joplin

State

MO

Zip Code

64801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
M and T Dermatology

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarissa Trimmer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 55

City

Schererville

State

IN

Zip Code

46375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Knickerbocker Roofing

Occupation
Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

302.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23627

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarissa Trimmer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 55

City

Schererville

State

IN

Zip Code

46375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Knickerbocker Roofing

Occupation
Accountant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

552.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30564

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Trotter

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 610

City

Poplarville

State

MS

Zip Code

39470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Publishing

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.08

Transaction ID: SA17A.17537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

520.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul True

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 449

City

Merlin

State

OR

Zip Code

97532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Linx Technologies, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20210

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Tsamoutales

Mailing Address

376 Lanternback Island Drive

City

Indian Harbour Bea

State

FL

Zip Code

32937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Akerman Senterfitt

Occupation
Consultant, Policy Practice Group

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26420

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Lee Tupling

Mailing Address

233 NE 25th Avenue

City

Pompano Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sojourner Wellness

Occupation
Health Care

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29652

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 455 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danille Turissini

Mailing Address

40 Puget Loop

City

Port Ludlow

State

WA

Zip Code

98365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Word Courier

Occupation

Public & Media Relations

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25301

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Josh Turner

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 346

City

College Grove

State

TN

Zip Code

37046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Recording Artist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15664

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Twidale, M.D.

Mailing Address

1701 W. Avenue A

City

Elk City

State

OK

Zip Code

73644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 456 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Uhlich

Mailing Address

5529 N. Peachtree Road

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Univ, Inc.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15748

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Ulm, Sr.

Mailing Address

1240 Ramser Drive

City

Bogart

State

GA

Zip Code

30622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17871

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Underhill

Mailing Address

425 Brushy Ridge Road

City

New Canaan

State

CT

Zip Code

06840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16432

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 457 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doris Underwood

Mailing Address

827 Rock Ledge Road

City

Heber Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

72543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Underwood Real Estate

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33653

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karla Uphoff

Mailing Address

2251 County Road 1200N

City

El Paso

State

IL

Zip Code

61738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Quilter

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31840

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Vance

Mailing Address

4525 Sequoia Road

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TBC Corporation

Occupation
Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 458 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hank Vanderbeek

Mailing Address

7 Holbrook Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Building Inspector

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16963

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jodi Vanderhoof

Mailing Address

1226 CR 2206

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Vanderhoof Outdoor Servic-
es

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28742

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Van Spronsen

Mailing Address

1400 Greenly Street

City

Hudsonville

State

MI

Zip Code

49426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 459 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sanford Varnell

Mailing Address

924 Madison 5516

City

Saint Paul

State

AR

Zip Code

72760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32840

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Varzally

Mailing Address

221 S. 12th Street

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wolf Block Schorr and Sol-
is-Cohen LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22873

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Vaughn

Mailing Address

5301 51st Street

Apt. C7

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Tech University

Occupation

Student

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19084

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 460 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Vaughn

Mailing Address

5301 51st Street

Apt. C7

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Tech University

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22563

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Vaughn

Mailing Address

5301 51st Street

Apt. C7

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Tech University

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26747

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Vaughn

Mailing Address

5301 51st Street

Apt. C7

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Tech University

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28266

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Vaughn

Mailing Address

5301 51st Street

Apt. C7

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Tech University

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31384

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Vaughn

Mailing Address

5301 51st Street

Apt. C7

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Tech University

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33147

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gae Veit

Mailing Address

3931 N. Niagara Lane

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 462 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Vick

Mailing Address

10902 Larch Court

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22210

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Vick

Mailing Address

10902 Larch Court

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32253

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Vick

Mailing Address

10902 Larch Court

City

Palm Beach Gardens

State

FL

Zip Code

33418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 463 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne Villarreal</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1557</p> <p>City State Zip Code Lytle TX 78052</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16716</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Juan Villarreal</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1557</p> <p>City State Zip Code Lytle TX 78052</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer True Value Hardware Occupation Owner</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16714</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kurt Vogel</p> <p>Mailing Address 2818 Poag Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22303</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer USAF Occupation Pilot</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.22106</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 464 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Heather Lillian Vogl

Mailing Address

10156 Village Knolls Court

City

Oakton

State

VA

Zip Code

22124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Covington & Burling LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32633

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Voigtsberger

Mailing Address

411 Canyon Ridge Drive

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15784

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Voigtsberger

Mailing Address

411 Canyon Ridge Drive

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28667

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 465 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronnie Wade

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2560

City

Manhattan Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27609

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Wagoner

Mailing Address

613 Saint George Road

City

Danville

State

CA

Zip Code

94526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Robert Half International
Inc.

Occupation

Director, Risk & Benefits Planning

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26782

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Wagoner

Mailing Address

613 Saint George Road

City

Danville

State

CA

Zip Code

94526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Robert Half International
Inc.

Occupation

Director, Risk & Benefits Planning

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 466 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M. Wallace

Mailing Address

762 Vaughn Road

City

Newnan

State

GA

Zip Code

30265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33406

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Wallace

Mailing Address

6417 Wynwood Place

City

Montgomery

State

AL

Zip Code

36117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Pilot

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33143

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Wallace

Mailing Address

568 5th Street

City

Imperial Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

91932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Department of the Navy

Occupation
Mathematician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 467 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Wallingford

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2609

City

Bentonville

State

AR

Zip Code

72712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wallingford Sales Company

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19844

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Walsh

Mailing Address

3616 Stephen Road

City

Lady Lake

State

FL

Zip Code

32159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Plumber

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28339

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Walto

Mailing Address

29040 Snapper Point

City

Tega Cay

State

SC

Zip Code

29715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hospice Care of South Car-
olina

Occupation
RN

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 468 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Ward

Mailing Address

1849 E. Rich Way

City

Salt Lake City

State

UT

Zip Code

84121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Stellar Design

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20154

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tyler Ward

Mailing Address

329 Tullahoma Drive

City

Auburn

State

AL

Zip Code

36830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Student

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30715

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Olive Ward Popek

Mailing Address

2305 Claremont Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18942

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 469 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Warren

Mailing Address

1103 Stonecrest Drive

City

Kearney

State

MO

Zip Code

64060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ford Motor Company

Occupation
Assembler

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18192

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Wasylenko

Mailing Address

4553 E. Onyx Avenue

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Phoenix Pathologists Ltd

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16447

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Wasylenko

Mailing Address

4553 E. Onyx Avenue

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Phoenix Pathologists Ltd

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 470 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Wasylenko

Mailing Address

4553 E. Onyx Avenue

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Phoenix Pathologists Ltd

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24439

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Wasylenko

Mailing Address

4553 E. Onyx Avenue

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Phoenix Pathologists Ltd

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1025.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30979

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Watson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 77312

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alarm Center Security Sys-
tems

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32722

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 471 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill N. Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22690

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Michael Watson, M.D., Jr.

Mailing Address

5948 Shady Grove Circle

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Piedmont Health Services

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26604

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loews Corporation

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.15889

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 472 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loews Corporation

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16673

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loews Corporation

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17219

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loews Corporation

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 473 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loews Corporation

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

715.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22688

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loews Corporation

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

765.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23295

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loews Corporation

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

815.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 474 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loews Corporation

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

865.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25598

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Watson

Mailing Address

5406 Grove Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Loews Corporation

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33466

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott D. Waulters

Mailing Address

2249 Laurel Cove Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Amerigroup

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 475 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott D. Waulters

Mailing Address

2249 Laurel Cove Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Amerigroup

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23220

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott D. Waulters

Mailing Address

2249 Laurel Cove Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Amerigroup

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23221

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott D. Waulters

Mailing Address

2249 Laurel Cove Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Amerigroup

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 476 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Way

Mailing Address

343 Valley Club Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17987

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Webb

Mailing Address

2217 Lipscomb

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17945

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frederick Wehba

Mailing Address

10250 Constellation Boulevard

Suite 2300

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bentley Forbes

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 477 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad Wehba

Mailing Address

11301 W. Olympic Boulevard

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
BentleyForbes

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26267

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan D. Wehba

Mailing Address

10250 Constellation Boulevard

#2300

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27040

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joni Weinbaum

Mailing Address

12165 Oak Meadows

City

Rolla

State

MO

Zip Code

65401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Businesswoman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 478 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin B. Welch

Mailing Address

419 Allendale Place

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Insurance

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18259

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin B. Welch

Mailing Address

419 Allendale Place

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Insurance

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27036

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Weller

Mailing Address

1013 N. Roxbury Drive

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 479 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Weller

Mailing Address

355 South Grand Avenue

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cb Richard Ellis Corporate
Services

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25917

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Weller

Mailing Address

1013 N. Roxbury Drive

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27585

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Wells

Mailing Address

2335 Lake Village Drive

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.20248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 480 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Wendt

Mailing Address

3532 Rainbow Way

City

Angels Camp

State

CA

Zip Code

95222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Angels Glad Tidings

Occupation

Christian Bookstore Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21507

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel West

Mailing Address

920 Center Street

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16126

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel West

Mailing Address

920 Center Street

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19693

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 481 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel West

Mailing Address

920 Center Street

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.27042

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori West

Mailing Address

2315 Heavenly View Drive

City

Ooltewah

State

TN

Zip Code

37363

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26198

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark West

Mailing Address

2315 Heavenly View Drive

City

Ooltewah

State

TN

Zip Code

37363

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26196

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 482 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brad Weston

Mailing Address

1135 Bascomb Farm Drive

City

Alpharetta

State

GA

Zip Code

30004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Renewed Vision LLC

Occupation

Software Developer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21233

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Weyan

Mailing Address

2112 29th Avenue S

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

980.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

980.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22508

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane B. Whaley

Mailing Address

400 Gilberttown Road

City

Rutherfordton

State

NC

Zip Code

28139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.26540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 483 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Wheeler

Mailing Address

255 15th Circle

City

Key Colony Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Transportation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28878

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Toni Wheeler

Mailing Address

255 15th Circle

City

Key Colony Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25913

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curt Whipple

Mailing Address

47865 Hastings Road

City

Canton

State

MI

Zip Code

48188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
C. Curtis Financial Group

Occupation

Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22888

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 484 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gay White

Mailing Address

One Andover Drive

Apt. 7

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Huckabee for President Ex-
ploratory Com

Occupation

Administrative Assistant

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17528

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robin S. White

Mailing Address

2021 Karen Circle

City

Magnolia

State

AR

Zip Code

71753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25695

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Woody E. White

Mailing Address

6108 Old Branch Road

City

Wilmington

State

NC

Zip Code

28409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1148.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19066

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 485 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Whitehurst

Mailing Address

1215 Chippewa Drive

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24878

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Wiley

Mailing Address

96 Oak Harbor Trail

City

Dawsonville

State

GA

Zip Code

30534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25181

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Wilkinson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 680610

City

Park City

State

UT

Zip Code

84068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28953

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 486 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wilkinson, Jr.

Mailing Address

6 Cloister Parkway

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17967

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne B. Wilkinson

Mailing Address

3125 Highgate Drive

City

Fort Mill

State

SC

Zip Code

29715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
IBM

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

550.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17191

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne B. Wilkinson

Mailing Address

3125 Highgate Drive

City

Fort Mill

State

SC

Zip Code

29715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
IBM

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 487 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne B. Wilkinson

Mailing Address

3125 Highgate Drive

City

Fort Mill

State

SC

Zip Code

29715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
IBM

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31467

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne B. Wilkinson

Mailing Address

3125 Highgate Drive

City

Fort Mill

State

SC

Zip Code

29715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
IBM

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33446

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aven Williamson

Mailing Address

5940 Summerhill Road

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
TaMolly's

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 488 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark V. Williamson</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 7503</p> <p>City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72217</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Mark V. Williamson Co.</p> <p>Occupation Insurance Agent</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.26900</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karl Willig</p> <p>Mailing Address 405 Via Hierba</p> <p>City State Zip Code Santa Barbara CA 93110</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16391</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Willis</p> <p>Mailing Address 1615 West Oak Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code El Dorado AR 71730</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation Retired</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.16602</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 489 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Willis

Mailing Address

1615 West Oak Street

City

El Dorado

State

AR

Zip Code

71730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31118

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James O. Willoughby

Mailing Address

11030 47th Avenue NE

City

Marysville

State

WA

Zip Code

98271

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jubille Fisheries

Occupation

Controller

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21612

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Candes Wilson

Mailing Address

5800 S. Shaeffer Road

City

Fayetteville

State

AR

Zip Code

72701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 490 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wilson

Mailing Address

704 Rivershire Drive

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

358.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

358.50

Transaction ID: SA17A.25709

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ryan Wilson

Mailing Address

2415 Madera Circle

#25

City

Port Hueneme

State

CA

Zip Code

93041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Navy

Occupation

Mechanic

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28923

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W. Patrick Wilson

Mailing Address

2337 N. Dickerson Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Semiconductor Industry As-
sociation

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.21999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

858.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 491 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wesley David Wilson

Mailing Address

11A Welter Lane

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Channelix, Inc.

Occupation

Software Developer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29554

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry L. Wirick, Jr.

Mailing Address

320 S. Boston

Suite 712

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Oil & Gas Producer, Farmer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22721

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W. Wisenbaker, Jr.

Mailing Address

6003 Graystone Bluffs Court

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wisenbaker Builder Services

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25568

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 492 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Wisenbaker, Sr.

Mailing Address

1703 Westfield Loop

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wisenbaker Builder Serv-
ices

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25480

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Wisenbaker, Sr.

Mailing Address

1703 Westfield Loop

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wisenbaker Builder Serv-
ices

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28720

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cathy Wolf

Mailing Address

2703 Landon Lane

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18542

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 493 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John D. Wolf

Mailing Address

94 Garden Street

City

Wethersfield

State

CT

Zip Code

06109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.22746

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Wolf

Mailing Address

2703 Landon Lane

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texarkana Truck Center

Occupation

Salesman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.18540

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman Wolf

Mailing Address

2703 Landon Lane

City

Texarkana

State

TX

Zip Code

75503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texarkana Truck Center

Occupation

Salesman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 494 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Wolf

Mailing Address

9410 Corsair Road

City

Frankfort

State

IL

Zip Code

60423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wolf Siding & Gutters

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.24384

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine E. Wolters

Mailing Address

24762 State Road 81

City

Cuba City

State

WI

Zip Code

53807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29176

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry Wood

Mailing Address

326 Connector Road

City

Graniteville

State

SC

Zip Code

29829

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Parsons Infrastructure &
Technology

Occupation
Systems Administrator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 495 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Wood

Mailing Address

225 Marron Road

City

Fayetteville

State

GA

Zip Code

30215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Delta Air Lines

Occupation
Pilot

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.28238

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Wood

Mailing Address

225 Marron Road

City

Fayetteville

State

GA

Zip Code

30215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Delta Air Lines

Occupation
Pilot

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.31969

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Woods

Mailing Address

1153 Formosa Road

City

Collinsville

State

IL

Zip Code

62234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Amdocs Inc

Occupation
Programmer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 496 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Woods

Mailing Address

227 Saddlebrook Drive

City

Jackson

State

TN

Zip Code

38305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.32901

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Woodward

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 658

City

Brenham

State

TX

Zip Code

77834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Brenham Bible Church

Occupation
Minister

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.16016

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Woolery

Mailing Address

101 River Lane

City

Branson

State

MO

Zip Code

65616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MO DNR

Occupation
Ombudsman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 497 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Woolery

Mailing Address

101 River Lane

City

Branson

State

MO

Zip Code

65616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.23512

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Wooley

Mailing Address

230 Private Road 2412

City

Alvord

State

TX

Zip Code

76225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Southwest Airlines

Occupation

Captain

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25952

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Wright

Mailing Address

12 Regency

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Green Line Equipment Co.,
Inc.

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 498 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☒ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Wright Mailing Address 1005 Amarillo Street City State Zip Code Plainview TX 79072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Sears Dealer Store Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.22903	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.22903
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Wright Mailing Address 13294 Robling Court City State Zip Code Manassas VA 20112 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.24051	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.24051
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Wright Mailing Address 1005 Amarillo Street City State Zip Code Plainview TX 79072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Sears Dealer Store Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.31656	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: SA17A.31656

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 499 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ned F. York, Jr.

Mailing Address

837 Robindale

City

Blytheville

State

AR

Zip Code

72315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Salesman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.17881

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ned F. York, Jr.

Mailing Address

837 Robindale

City

Blytheville

State

AR

Zip Code

72315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Salesman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.25666

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elaine Young

Mailing Address

19490 Falcon Drive

City

Oregon City

State

OR

Zip Code

97045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Air Quality Inc.

Occupation
HVAC Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.30933

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 500 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garth Young</p> <p>Mailing Address 19490 Falcon Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Oregon City OR 97045</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Air Quality Inc.</p> <p>Occupation HVAC Installer</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.30931</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce Young</p> <p>Mailing Address 2001 Big Valley Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Manchaca TX 78652</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Manchace United Methodist Church Child</p> <p>Occupation Assistant Teacher</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.20873</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce Young</p> <p>Mailing Address 2001 Big Valley Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Manchaca TX 78652</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Manchace United Methodist Church Child</p> <p>Occupation Assistant Teacher</p> <p>Receipt For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA17A.24082</p>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 501 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Youngblood

Mailing Address

3508 Wuthering Heights Place

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33534

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Youngblood

Mailing Address

3508 Wuthering Heights Place

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Young & Youngblood Insura-
nce

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.33536

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Zander

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 772

City

Crossett

State

AR

Zip Code

71635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
American Cleaning System,
Inc.

Occupation

Janitor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19505

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 502 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Zang

Mailing Address

12 Lee Street

City

Wachapreague

State

VA

Zip Code

23480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Town of Wachapreague

Occupation

Harbormaster

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.19034

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Zang

Mailing Address

12 Lee Street

City

Wachapreague

State

VA

Zip Code

23480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Town of Wachapreague

Occupation

Harbormaster

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA17A.29036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

690103.91

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 503 / 799

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF CLIFF STEARNS

Mailing Address
PO BOX 308

City State Zip Code
SILVER SPRINGS FL 34489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00229377

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

71.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.74

In-kind - Mailing

Transaction ID: SA17C.34222

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Mike Keown

Mailing Address
225 Russell Road

City State Zip Code
Thomasville GA 31757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17C.34211

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNMENT IS NOT GOD

Mailing Address
PO BOX 77237

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00297531

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17C.34214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2071.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 504 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☒ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNMENT IS NOT GOD

Mailing Address

PO BOX 77237

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00297531

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA17C.34216

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNMENT IS NOT GOD

Mailing Address

PO BOX 77237

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00297531

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17C.34218

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jefferson County Republican Womens Club

Mailing Address

3704 Poplar Street

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

52.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 09 17 2007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

Transaction ID: SA17C.33682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1552.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 505 / 799

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17a	<input type="checkbox"/> 17b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17c	<input type="checkbox"/> 17d	<input type="checkbox"/> 18
<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDNIGHT SUN POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
203 MARYLAND AVE NE

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00345199

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Refunded \$5,000 on 10/7/07

Transaction ID: SA17C.34207

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State Employees Association PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7208

City State Zip Code
Concord NH 03302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Transaction ID: SA17C.34209

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trent Sisemore Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
4341 Canyon Drive

City State Zip Code
Amarillo TX 79110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA17C.21348

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

9773.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 506 / 799

(check only one)

☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☐ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Trust & Bank

Mailing Address

11700 Cantrell Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1751.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

719.01

Interest Income

Transaction ID: SA21.31095

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Trust & Bank

Mailing Address

11700 Cantrell Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2007.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

256.68

Interest Income

Transaction ID: SA21.31096

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Trust & Bank

Mailing Address

11700 Cantrell Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2678.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

670.12

Interest Income

Transaction ID: SA21.31097

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1645.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1645.81

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 507 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AAMSCO	Transaction ID: SB23.28431 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9811 Interstate 30, Suite 3	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72209	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<div>256.21</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AAMSCO	Transaction ID: SB23.29854 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9811 Interstate 30, Suite 3	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72209	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<div>55.69</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ABW, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.25123 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4431 South First Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense - Rental	<div>12500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

12811.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 508 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ABW, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.28425 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4431 South First Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense - Rental	<div> <div></div> <div>5000.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACCU Graphics	Transaction ID: SB23.30180 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Texarkana State TX Zip Code 75505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail	<div> <div></div> <div>20.55</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACCU Graphics	Transaction ID: SB23.30181 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Texarkana State TX Zip Code 75505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail	<div> <div></div> <div>2054.01</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7074.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

FEC Schedule B (Form 3P)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 510 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ad America</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 1800</p> <p>City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72115</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Advertising - T-Shirt Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25019</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="1152.56"/></p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Direct, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive 2nd Floor</p> <p>City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.31062</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="4"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="1540.26"/></p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Direct, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive 2nd Floor</p> <p>City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.31063</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="5"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="2559.87"/></p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5252.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 511 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Direct, Inc.

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive
2nd Floor

City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.31064

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12961.38

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Direct, Inc.

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive
2nd Floor

City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.31065

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1734.73

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23669

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

14735.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 512 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.23670 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>53.10</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23777 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>26.70</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23813 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2.95</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

82.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 513 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.23814 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>19.91</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23851 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>30.98</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23856 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1.48</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

52.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 514 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.23857 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.75</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23903 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>0.09</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.24200 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>67.85</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

82.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 515 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24201

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.48

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24227

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.34

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24228

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

52.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 516 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.24967 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.31</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB23.24968 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4.72</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memo Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB23.24971 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>148.50</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

167.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 517 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paypal, Inc.

Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60677

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Hosting Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24971.0

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.50

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24981

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.74

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25025

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

16.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 518 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.25046 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
<div> <div>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265</div> <div> <div>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</div> <div>Candidate Name</div> </div> <div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> </div> <div> <div>State: District:</div> </div> </div> <div>Category/Type</div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>0.59</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.25047 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
<div> <div>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265</div> <div> <div>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</div> <div>Candidate Name</div> </div> <div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> </div> <div> <div>State: District:</div> </div> </div> <div>Category/Type</div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5.90</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.25051 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
<div> <div>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265</div> <div> <div>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</div> <div>Candidate Name</div> </div> <div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> </div> <div> <div>State: District:</div> </div> </div> <div>Category/Type</div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4.43</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

10.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 519 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.25056 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4.72</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.25077 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2.07</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.25078 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>10.62</div> <div>Category/Type</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

17.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 520 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.25079 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>10.92</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB23.25080 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.75</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB23.25135 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>784.44</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

810.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 521 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Enterprise Rent-A-Car	Transaction ID: SB23.25135.0 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1 Airport Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>411.92</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Enterprise Rent-A-Car	Transaction ID: SB23.25135.1 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1 Airport Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>372.52</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.25726 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee	<div>16.82</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

16.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 522 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.25745 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>0.59</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.25752 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>10.62</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.25756 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>6.09</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

17.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 523 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.25757 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div> <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.03</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.26698 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div> <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>7.38</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.27043 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div> <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3.69</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

25.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 524 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.27128 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>15.49</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27145 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>91.57</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27150 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>17.23</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

124.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 525 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27151

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.43

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27155

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.22

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27178

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.52

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

108.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 526 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.27179 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>269.64</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27185 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>112.55</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27186 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>58.71</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

440.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 527 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27187

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.39

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27192

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.21

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27193

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

282.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 528 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27204

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.60

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paypal, Inc.

Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60677

Purpose of Disbursement
Monthly and Transaction Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27204.0

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28404

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

277.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

391.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 529 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hertz - Des Moines	Transaction ID: SB23.28404.0 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4720 S.W. 26th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Car Rental	<div>277.44</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.27207 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee	<div>6.49</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.27213 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee	<div>53.40</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

59.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 530 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.27214 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	7		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">73.07</td> </tr> </table>	73.07																			
73.07																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.27215 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">28.03</td> </tr> </table>	28.03																			
28.03																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.27996 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.08</td> </tr> </table>	25.08																			
25.08																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

126.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 531 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.28442 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div> <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>38.79</div> </div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.28463 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div> <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>1.18</div> </div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.28465 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name <div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div> <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>38.06</div> </div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

78.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 532 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28466</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>0 4</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>78.77</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28503</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>0 5</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>106.06</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28554</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>0 6</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>30.09</div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

214.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 533 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28556

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.08

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28559

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.91

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28560

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

85.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 534 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28562</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>1 2</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>76.56</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29848</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>1 2</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>247.60</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29860</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>1 3</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>237.04</div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

561.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 535 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.29862 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<div> <div>136.29</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.29890 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<div> <div>42.33</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.29891 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<div> <div>123.31</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

301.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 536 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.29901 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>45.29</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.29904 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1.03</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.29905 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>20.65</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

66.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 537 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	Transaction ID: SB23.29910 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3.25</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.29911 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>217.14</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.29912 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>132.77</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

353.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 538 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.29913 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<div> <div>22.57</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.29933 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<div> <div>7.97</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: SB23.30167 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee Candidate Name	<div> <div>3.10</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

33.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 539 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.33679

Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.42

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Androsgoggin Valley Republican Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 526

City Berlin State NH Zip Code 03570

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Event Tickets

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30170

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Apptix, Inc.

Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33324

Purpose of Disbursement
Blackberry Rental and Service Charge

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24199

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

741.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1563.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 540 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Apptix, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.27144 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	9		2	0	0	7												
City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33324	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Blackberry Rental and Service Charge	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>850.75</td> </tr> </table>	850.75																			
850.75																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Apptix, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.28432 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7												
City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33324	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Blackberry Activation and Service Charge	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>29.11</td> </tr> </table>	29.11																			
29.11																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Apptix, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.29853 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 8000 Peter Road, Suite A-100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	2		2	0	0	7												
City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33324	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Blackberry Rental and Service Charge	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>875.65</td> </tr> </table>	875.65																			
875.65																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1755.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 541 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arctic Glacier, Inc.

Mailing Address 1654 Marthaler Lane

City State Zip Code
West St. Paul MN 55118

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30204

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

281.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650661

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24221

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1336.27

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650661

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75265

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25115

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1360.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2977.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 542 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mailing Address P.O. Box 650661	Transaction ID: SB23.28555 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Service Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1354.63</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mailing Address P.O. Box 650661 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Service Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.29906 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1217.18</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463 City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Service Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27195 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1334.37</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

3906.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 543 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463	Transaction ID: SB23.29861 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Carol Stream IL 60197 Purpose of Disbursement Purchase Cell Phones Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>429.98</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Park, LLC Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201 Purpose of Disbursement Staff Parking Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23765 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>129.00</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Park, LLC Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201 Purpose of Disbursement Staff Parking Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.25130 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>215.00</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

773.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 544 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Park, LLC	Transaction ID: SB23.28427 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Parking Candidate Name	<div> <div>172.00</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Park, LLC	Transaction ID: SB23.29908 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 209 W. 6th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Parking Candidate Name	<div> <div>57.20</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bolton Hay, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.30210 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2701 Delaware Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering Candidate Name	<div> <div>329.55</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

558.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 545 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christian Printers, Inc.

Mailing Address 1411 21st Street

City
Des Moines

State
IA

Zip Code
50311

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25113

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

665.57

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christian Printers, Inc.

Mailing Address 1411 21st Street

City
Des Moines

State
IA

Zip Code
50311

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27048

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

792.88

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cingular

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6463

City
Carol Stream

State
IL

Zip Code
60197

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25043

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1393.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2852.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 546 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clockwork Systems</p> <p>Mailing Address 422 Government Street 1st Floor</p> <p>City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70802</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.30176</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="450.00"/></p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clockwork Systems</p> <p>Mailing Address 422 Government Street 1st Floor</p> <p>City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70802</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.30221</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="450.00"/></p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comcast Cablevision</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 105184</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense - Cable Service</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25042</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="102.26"/></p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1002.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 547 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Comcast Cablevision

Mailing Address P.O. Box 105184

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Cable Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27197

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.26

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Comcast Cablevision

Mailing Address P.O. Box 105184

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Cable Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29907

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.26

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Copycat

Mailing Address 405 6th Avenue
#120

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309

Purpose of Disbursement
Copying Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28429

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

655.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 548 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Crouch

Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23673

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Crouch

Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24202

Date of Disbursement

07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Crouch

Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25081

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4625.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 549 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith Crouch	Transaction ID: SB23.27156 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith Crouch	Transaction ID: SB23.28444 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith Crouch	Transaction ID: SB23.29819 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 59 Belmont Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4625.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 550 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacy DeJarnette	Transaction ID: SB23.23675 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 207 Robin	<div> <div>07</div> <div>02</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>2500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacy DeJarnette	Transaction ID: SB23.24203 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 207 Robin	<div> <div>07</div> <div>16</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>2500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacy DeJarnette	Transaction ID: SB23.25082 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 207 Robin	<div> <div>08</div> <div>01</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>2500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 551 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacy DeJarnette	Transaction ID: SB23.27157 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 207 Robin	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>2500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacy DeJarnette	Transaction ID: SB23.28445 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 207 Robin	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>2500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacy DeJarnette	Transaction ID: SB23.29857 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 207 Robin	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City White Hall State AR Zip Code 71602	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div>33.28</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5033.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacy DeJarnette	Transaction ID: SB23.29820 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>09 / 14 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address 207 Robin	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">2500.00</div>
<div>City White Hall</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 71602</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;">Candidate Name</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Trust & Bank	
Mailing Address 11700 Cantrell Road	Transaction ID: SB23.33674 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>09 / 30 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address 11700 Cantrell Road	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">51.22</div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72222</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Bank Service Charge </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;">Candidate Name</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Discover Network	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 30395	Transaction ID: SB23.23809 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>07 / 03 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address P.O. Box 30395	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">17.71</div>
<div>City Salt Lake City</div> <div>State UT</div> <div>Zip Code 84130</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;">Candidate Name</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

2568.93

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 553 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Discover Network

Mailing Address P.O. Box 30395

City State Zip Code
Salt Lake City UT 84130

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memo

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28401

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.40

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam's Club

Mailing Address 305 Airport Road

City State Zip Code
Ames IA 50010

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28401.0

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Dooley

Mailing Address 19 Deerwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Conway AR 72034

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29821

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1083.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1337.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 554 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DP&L Printing Mailing Address P.O. Box 191	Transaction ID: SB23.25118 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>31</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72203 Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1693.13</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC Mailing Address 655 Third Street City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107 Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Media/Fundraising Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.30182 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>02</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5000.00</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC Mailing Address 655 Third Street City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107 Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Media/Fundraising Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.30192 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>31</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5000.00</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11693.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 555 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC

Mailing Address 655 Third Street

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Media/Fundraising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30213

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.24

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLC

Mailing Address 655 Third Street

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94107

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Media/Fundraising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30219

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Edwards

Mailing Address 2700 Oak Grove Drive

City Plano State TX Zip Code 75074

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.137407

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1285.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6373.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 556 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Enos	Transaction ID: SB23.23687 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div> <div></div> <div>1300.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Enos	Transaction ID: SB23.23846 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div> <div></div> <div>520.33</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Enos	Transaction ID: SB23.24215 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div> <div></div> <div>1300.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3120.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 557 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Enos	Transaction ID: SB23.25094 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1300.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Enos	Transaction ID: SB23.25729 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div>448.10</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Enos	Transaction ID: SB23.27169 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1300.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3048.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 558 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Enos	Transaction ID: SB23.28458 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1300.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Enos	Transaction ID: SB23.29856 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div>213.40</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wesley Enos	Transaction ID: SB23.29839 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3115 East 41st. Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50317	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1300.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2813.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 559 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Exeter Rent-All, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.26740 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 38 Portsmouth Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Exeter State NH Zip Code 03833	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Equipment Rental	<div> <div></div> <div>1118.75</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx Kinko's	Transaction ID: SB23.25052 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1121 S. Spring Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	<div> <div></div> <div>93.68</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alice Fraker	Transaction ID: SB23.23676 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div> <div></div> <div>2500.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3712.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

PAGE 560 / 799

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alice Fraker	Transaction ID: SB23.23847 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>07 / 05 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">341.52</div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72205</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Candidate Name </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alice Fraker	Transaction ID: SB23.24204 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>07 / 16 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">2500.00</div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72205</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Candidate Name </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alice Fraker	Transaction ID: SB23.25076 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>07 / 25 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">212.74</div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72205</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Candidate Name </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

3054.26

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 561 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice Fraker

Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25083

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice Fraker

Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25740

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

602.17

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice Fraker

Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27158

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5602.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 562 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alice Fraker	Transaction ID: SB23.27198 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street	
	City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.64
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alice Fraker	Transaction ID: SB23.28446 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street	
	City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alice Fraker	Transaction ID: SB23.29823 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 717 N. Tyler Street	
	City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5194.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 563 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brandon Fuller	Transaction ID: SB23.30175 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 607 Innsbrooke Cove	
	City Jacksonville State AR Zip Code 72076	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.33
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GEE Productions	Transaction ID: SB23.23901 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 5640 Highland Court	
	City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1200.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Media Production	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Genesys Conferencing	Transaction ID: SB23.31077 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard	
	City Highlands Ranch State CO Zip Code 80129	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2197.90
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Service	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3455.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 564 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Genesys Conferencing

Mailing Address 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard

City Highlands Ranch State CO Zip Code 80129

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.31078

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4168.65

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Global Payments

Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23810

Date of Disbursement

07 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Global Payments

Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway
North Tower

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23811

Date of Disbursement

07 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

334.03

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4567.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 565 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Global Payments</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway North Tower</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23812</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3537.20</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Global Payments</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway North Tower</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25746</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Global Payments</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway North Tower</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25748</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 204.91</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3807.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 566 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Global Payments</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway North Tower</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25749</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2199.22</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Global Payments</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway North Tower</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28551</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Global Payments</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway North Tower</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28552</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 437.71</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2701.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 567 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Global Payments</p> <p>Mailing Address 10 Glenlake Parkway North Tower</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28553</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 09 / 05 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5939.66</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GSL Solutions, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd. Suite 102</p> <p>City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Development/Hosting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23757</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1805.84</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GSL Solutions, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd. Suite 102</p> <p>City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Development/Hosting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25120</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1971.53</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9717.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 568 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GSL Solutions, Inc.

Transaction ID: SB23.25124

Date of Disbursement

07 / 31 / 2007

Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd.
Suite 102

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Development/Hosting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GSL Solutions, Inc.

Transaction ID: SB23.25759

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2007

Mailing Address 1411 N. Westshore Blvd.
Suite 102

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33607

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Development/Hosting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1792.58

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning

Transaction ID: SB23.26715

Date of Disbursement

08 / 03 / 2007

Mailing Address 71 Bridge Street

City Pelham State NH Zip Code 03076

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Signs

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1650.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

18442.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 569 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammar and Sons Sign & Awning

Mailing Address 71 Bridge Street

City Pelham State NH Zip Code 03076

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Signs

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26737

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Harris

Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23755

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.82

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Harris

Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033

Purpose of Disbursement
Per Diem

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23855

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

621.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 570 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Harris	Transaction ID: SB23.23899 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div>100.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Harris	Transaction ID: SB23.24961 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div>100.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Harris	Transaction ID: SB23.25050 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div>100.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 571 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Harris	Transaction ID: SB23.25100 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div>100.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Harris	Transaction ID: SB23.25761 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div>100.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Harris	Transaction ID: SB23.27153 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div>100.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 572 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Harris	Transaction ID: SB23.30208 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22033	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement Candidate Name	<div> <div>19.00</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Harris	Transaction ID: SB23.27191 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3725 Freehill Lane	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22033	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem Candidate Name	<div> <div>60.00</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Herr	Transaction ID: SB23.23689 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Manchester NH 03101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name	<div> <div>1250.00</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1329.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 573 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Herr	Transaction ID: SB23.24217 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	6		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	6		2	0	0	7												
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1250.00</td> </tr> </table>	1250.00																			
1250.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Herr	Transaction ID: SB23.25096 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	1		2	0	0	7												
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1250.00</td> </tr> </table>	1250.00																			
1250.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Herr	Transaction ID: SB23.25755 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7												
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">937.68</td> </tr> </table>	937.68																			
937.68																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3437.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 574 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Herr Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009	Transaction ID: SB23.28400 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>80.25</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Herr Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009 City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27171 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1250.00</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Herr Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009 City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.28460 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1250.00</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

2580.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 575 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Herr	Transaction ID: SB23.29841 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 555 Canal Street, #1009	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1250.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erica Nicole Hoggard	Transaction ID: SB23.23677 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erica Nicole Hoggard	Transaction ID: SB23.24205 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4333.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 576 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erica Nicole Hoggard	Transaction ID: SB23.25084 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erica Nicole Hoggard	Transaction ID: SB23.27159 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erica Nicole Hoggard	Transaction ID: SB23.28447 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4625.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 577 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erica Nicole Hoggard	Transaction ID: SB23.29826 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1001 McNutt Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7												
City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1541.67</td> </tr> </table>	1541.67																			
1541.67																					
Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	Category/ Type																			
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holt Lunsford Commercial, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.23770 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol Suite 1605	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	2		2	0	0	7												
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">2813.15</td> </tr> </table>	2813.15																			
2813.15																					
Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	Category/ Type																			
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holt Lunsford Commercial, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.25133 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol Suite 1605	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		3	1		2	0	0	7												
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">2813.15</td> </tr> </table>	2813.15																			
2813.15																					
Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	Category/ Type																			
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7167.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 578 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holt Lunsford Commercial, Inc.

Transaction ID: SB23.28435

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol
Suite 1605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holtzman Vogel, PLLC

Transaction ID: SB23.30177

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20186

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultants - Legal

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holtzman Vogel, PLLC

Transaction ID: SB23.30195

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20186

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultants - Legal

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 579 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holtzman Vogel, PLLC</p> <p>Mailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike Suite 53</p> <p>City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20186</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Consultants - Legal</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.30214 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div>08222007</div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2000.00</div> </p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Huckabee</p> <p>Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Event Site Setup</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.137405 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div>08112007</div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1437.00</div> </p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Huckabee</p> <p>Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27200 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div>08222007</div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1042.14</div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4479.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 580 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet Huckabee Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail	Transaction ID: SB23.29859 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>848.40</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mark Huckabee Mailing Address 1801 Reservoir Road #212 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.29827 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>519.20</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lauren Huckabee Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23678 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1541.67</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2909.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 581 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lauren Huckabee

Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24206

Date of Disbursement

07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lauren Huckabee

Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25085

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lauren Huckabee

Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27160

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4625.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 582 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lauren Huckabee

Transaction ID: SB23.28448

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	7

Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lauren Huckabee

Transaction ID: SB23.29829

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7

Mailing Address 2 Cedar Point Court

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Huckabee

Transaction ID: SB23.23849

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	5		2	0	0	7

Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1218.50									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Mike Huckabee

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☒ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District: 00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4301.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 583 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Huckabee

Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name
Mike Huckabee

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☒ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23850

Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

249.50

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Huckabee

Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name
Mike Huckabee

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☒ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24977

Date of Disbursement

07 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.85

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Huckabee

Mailing Address 1134 Silverwood Trail

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name
Mike Huckabee

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☒ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25737

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

581.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

FEC Schedule B (Form 3P)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

FEC Schedule B (Form 3P)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 586 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Huckabee

Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23848

Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

182.11

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Huckabee

Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24207

Date of Disbursement

07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Huckabee

Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25086

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1541.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3265.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 587 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Huckabee	Transaction ID: SB23.25736 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 01 / 2007
	Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive	
	City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 431.76
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	Category/ Type
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Huckabee	Transaction ID: SB23.27161 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 15 / 2007
	Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive	
	City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1541.67
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Category/ Type
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Huckabee	Transaction ID: SB23.27210 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 23 / 2007
	Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive	
	City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 681.95
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	Category/ Type
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2655.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 588 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Huckabee	Transaction ID: SB23.28449 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Huckabee	Transaction ID: SB23.29855 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div>134.63</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Huckabee	Transaction ID: SB23.29830 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1541.67</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3217.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 589 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Huckabee	Transaction ID: SB23.30174 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 703 Cedar Ridge Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>583.75</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Huckaby, Davis, Lisker	Transaction ID: SB23.27049 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 228 South Washington Street Suite 115	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Compliance Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>1254.25</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Integram	Transaction ID: SB23.28464 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 8421 Hilltop Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name <div>Category/Type</div>	<div>2280.89</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4118.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 590 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) International Association of Machinists & Aerospace Workers Mailing Address 9000 Machinists Place	Transaction ID: SB23.137409 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Upper Marlboro MD 20772 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Charter Reimbursed on 10/4/07 Candidate Name <div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District:</div> </div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3334.23</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Iowa GOP Mailing Address 621 E. 9th Street	Transaction ID: SB23.27180 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Des Moines IA 50309 Purpose of Disbursement Event Registration Candidate Name <div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District:</div> </div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3500.00</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Iowa GOP Mailing Address 621 E. 9th Street	Transaction ID: SB23.27182 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Des Moines IA 50309 Purpose of Disbursement Event Registration Candidate Name <div> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> <div>State: District:</div> </div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1750.00</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8584.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 591 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iowa GOP

Mailing Address 621 E. 9th Street

City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50309

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Registration

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27183

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iowa GOP

Mailing Address 621 E. 9th Street

City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50309

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Registration

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27184

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iowa State Party

Mailing Address 621 East Ninth Street

City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50309

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Tickets & Space Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23852

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

69250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 592 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Sisemore Traveland	Transaction ID: SB23.28437 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4342 Canyon Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Amarillo State TX Zip Code 79110 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense - RV Rental Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3200.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J and K Aviation	Transaction ID: SB23.25023 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1228	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Mountain View State AR Zip Code 72560 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>750.79</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman	Transaction ID: SB23.23680 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>900.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4850.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman	Transaction ID: SB23.24208 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>07 / 16 / 2007</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">900.00</div>	
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>		
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; font-size: 0.8em;"> Category/ Type </div>		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman	Transaction ID: SB23.25087 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>08 / 01 / 2007</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">900.00</div>	
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>		
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; font-size: 0.8em;"> Category/ Type </div>		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman	Transaction ID: SB23.25734 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>08 / 01 / 2007</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">1618.14</div>	
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>		
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; font-size: 0.8em;"> Category/ Type </div>		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		

3418.14

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman	Transaction ID: SB23.25735 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div><small>0</small> <small>8</small> / <small>0</small> <small>1</small> / <small>2</small> <small>0</small> <small>0</small> <small>7</small></div> </div>
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">155.68</div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;">Candidate Name</div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: </div> <div> Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div>	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Transaction ID: SB23.27177 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div><small>0</small> <small>8</small> / <small>1</small> <small>4</small> / <small>2</small> <small>0</small> <small>0</small> <small>7</small></div> </div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">1775.45</div>
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;">Candidate Name</div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: </div> <div> Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div>	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Transaction ID: SB23.27162 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div><small>0</small> <small>8</small> / <small>1</small> <small>5</small> / <small>2</small> <small>0</small> <small>0</small> <small>7</small></div> </div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">900.00</div>
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;">Candidate Name</div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: </div> <div> Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div>	
(Empty section for additional information)	

2831.13

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 595 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305</p> <hr/> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28423</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>144.92</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7	144.92
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7													
144.92																						
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305</p> <hr/> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28450</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>900.00</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		3	1		2	0	0	7	900.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	7													
900.00																						
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Drake Jarman</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305</p> <hr/> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29831</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7	1000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7													
1000.00																						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2044.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 596 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JPMS Cox, PLLC</p> <p>Mailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road Suite 301</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Accounting & Compliance Fees</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.31054</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7706.25</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JPMS Cox, PLLC</p> <p>Mailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road Suite 301</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Accounting & Compliance Fees</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.31055</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9381.62</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JPMS Cox, PLLC</p> <p>Mailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road Suite 301</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Accounting & Compliance Fees</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.31056</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12423.41</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

29511.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 597 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Karoutas	Transaction ID: SB23.23690 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1750.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Karoutas	Transaction ID: SB23.24218 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1750.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Karoutas	Transaction ID: SB23.25097 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1750.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 598 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Karoutas	Transaction ID: SB23.26744 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement Candidate Name	<div> <div>45.12</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Karoutas	Transaction ID: SB23.27172 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name	<div> <div>1750.00</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Karoutas	Transaction ID: SB23.28461 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name	<div> <div>1750.00</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3545.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 599 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Karoutas	Transaction ID: SB23.29842 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3 Kennedy Circle	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7												
City Dover State NH Zip Code 03820	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1750.00</td> </tr> </table>	1750.00																			
1750.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keck Parking	Transaction ID: SB23.23768 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 93264	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	2		2	0	0	7												
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50393	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Parking	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">636.00</td> </tr> </table>	636.00																			
636.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keck Parking	Transaction ID: SB23.25121 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 93264	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		3	1		2	0	0	7												
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50393	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Parking	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">424.00</td> </tr> </table>	424.00																			
424.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2810.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 600 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keck Parking	Transaction ID: SB23.28434 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 93264	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7												
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50393	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Staff Parking Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">304.50</td> </tr> </table>	304.50																			
304.50																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kin Folks BBQ	Transaction ID: SB23.27148 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3160 8th Street, SW	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7												
City Altoona State IA Zip Code 50009	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">2300.00</td> </tr> </table>	2300.00																			
2300.00																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kirsten Fedewa & Associates	Transaction ID: SB23.23774 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	2		2	0	0	7												
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Media Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">5000.00</td> </tr> </table>	5000.00																			
5000.00																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7604.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 601 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kirsten Fedewa & Associates	Transaction ID: SB23.25127 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Media	<div> <div></div> <div>739.27</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kirsten Fedewa & Associates	Transaction ID: SB23.25128 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Consultanting - Media	<div> <div></div> <div>5000.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kirsten Fedewa & Associates	Transaction ID: SB23.28440 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Media	<div> <div></div> <div>5000.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

10739.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 602 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirsten Fedewa & Associates

Mailing Address 1629A Hunting Creek Drive

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Media

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29847

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1507.57

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23681

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kuykendall

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24224

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

487.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2894.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 603 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Kuykendall</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24209</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Kuykendall</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25054</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 548.53</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Kuykendall</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25055</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 604.87</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2053.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 604 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kuykendall

Transaction ID: SB23.25088

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kuykendall

Transaction ID: SB23.25741

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kuykendall

Transaction ID: SB23.25742

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 605 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kuykendall

Transaction ID: SB23.27163

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kuykendall

Transaction ID: SB23.28420

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kuykendall

Transaction ID: SB23.28421

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive
Apt. 7305

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Kuykendall	Transaction ID: SB23.28422 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>08 / 29 / 2007</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">439.41</div>	
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>		
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; font-size: 0.8em;"> Category/ Type </div>		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Kuykendall	Transaction ID: SB23.28451 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>08 / 31 / 2007</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">900.00</div>	
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>		
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; font-size: 0.8em;"> Category/ Type </div>		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Kuykendall	Transaction ID: SB23.29832 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>09 / 14 / 2007</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">1000.00</div>	
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>		
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; font-size: 0.8em;"> Category/ Type </div>		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		

2339.41

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LCM Strategies	Transaction ID: SB23.30184 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div><small>0</small> <small>7</small> / <small>0</small> <small>2</small> / <small>2</small> <small>0</small> <small>0</small> <small>7</small></div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">5000.00</div>	
<div>City Nashville</div> <div>State TN</div> <div>Zip Code 37215</div>		
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Website Development/Hosting </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; padding: 2px;"> Category/ Type </div>		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LCM Strategies	Transaction ID: SB23.30194 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div><small>0</small> <small>7</small> / <small>3</small> <small>1</small> / <small>2</small> <small>0</small> <small>0</small> <small>7</small></div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">5000.00</div>	
<div>City Nashville</div> <div>State TN</div> <div>Zip Code 37215</div>		
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Website Development/Hosting </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; padding: 2px;"> Category/ Type </div>		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LCM Strategies	Transaction ID: SB23.30220 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div><small>0</small> <small>8</small> / <small>2</small> <small>9</small> / <small>2</small> <small>0</small> <small>0</small> <small>7</small></div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">6779.92</div>	
<div>City Nashville</div> <div>State TN</div> <div>Zip Code 37215</div>		
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Website Development/Hosting </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; padding: 2px;"> Category/ Type </div>		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		

16779.92

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 608 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Legacy Consulting</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 409</p> <p>City DeQueen State AR Zip Code 71832</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Fundraising</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23771</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>5147.39</div> </div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Legacy Consulting</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 409</p> <p>City DeQueen State AR Zip Code 71832</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Fundraising</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25109</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>3500.00</div> </div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Legacy Consulting</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 409</p> <p>City DeQueen State AR Zip Code 71832</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Fundraising</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29909</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div> <div></div> <div>3500.00</div> </div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

12147.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 609 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malakoff Partners, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 12844

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultanting - Fundraising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25129

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5854.57

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malakoff Partners, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 12844

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Fundraising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27203

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malakoff Partners, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 12844

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Fundraising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28441

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

15854.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 610 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7503

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72217

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24225

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

635.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7503

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72217

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24226

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7503

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72217

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25132

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

298.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1048.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark V. Williamson Co., Inc. <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 7503 <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72217</div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Purpose of Disbursement Insurance</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px;"></div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Candidate Name</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px;"></div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>State: District:</div> <div></div> </div>	Transaction ID: SB23.27206 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 2 2 2 0 0 7</div> </div> <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right;">29.00</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard <hr/> Mailing Address 2000 Purchase Street <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>City Purchase</div> <div>State NY</div> <div>Zip Code 10577</div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memo</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px;"></div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Candidate Name</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px;"></div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>State: District:</div> <div></div> </div>	Transaction ID: SB23.23758 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 0 2 2 0 0 7</div> </div> <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right;">25.09</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples <hr/> Mailing Address 12309 Chenal Parkway <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72211</div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px;"></div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Candidate Name</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px;"></div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</div> <div>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>State: District:</div> <div></div> </div>	Transaction ID: SB23.23758.0 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 0 2 2 0 0 7</div> </div> <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right;">25.09</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;">[MEMO ITEM]</div>
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; width: 150px;">54.09</div> </div> <hr/> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ </div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; width: 150px;"></div> </div>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 612 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathon McClellan	Transaction ID: SB23.25049 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1921 S 14th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Waco State TX Zip Code 76706	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div>200.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathon McClellan	Transaction ID: SB23.25101 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1921 S 14th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Waco State TX Zip Code 76706	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div>100.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathon McClellan	Transaction ID: SB23.25733 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1921 S 14th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Waco State TX Zip Code 76706	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div>202.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

502.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 613 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathon McClellan	Transaction ID: SB23.25750 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1921 S 14th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Waco State TX Zip Code 76706	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>93.95</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathon McClellan	Transaction ID: SB23.25762 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1921 S 14th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Waco State TX Zip Code 76706	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>100.00</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathon McClellan	Transaction ID: SB23.27154 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1921 S 14th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Waco State TX Zip Code 76706	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>100.00</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

293.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 614 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathon McClellan	Transaction ID: SB23.27190 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1921 S 14th Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Waco State TX Zip Code 76706	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div> <div></div> <div>60.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mediacom	Transaction ID: SB23.25131 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 5744	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense - Cable Service	<div> <div></div> <div>70.03</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mediacom	Transaction ID: SB23.28436 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 5744	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense - Cable Service	<div> <div></div> <div>64.76</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

194.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 615 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Merrimack Restaurant	Transaction ID: SB23.29918 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 786 Elm Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03104 Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>372.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Metro	Transaction ID: SB23.24970 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>381.95</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Metro	Transaction ID: SB23.24974 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1271.52</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>Category/Type</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2025.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 616 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Metro</p> <p>Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25758</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="6"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="1246.00"/></p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Metro</p> <p>Mailing Address 124 W. Capitol</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29850</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="3635.50"/></p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MVP Leadership, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 2006</p> <p>City Sioux City State IA Zip Code 51104</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Consultants - Fundraising</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23766</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="11045.45"/></p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

15926.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

FEC Schedule B (Form 3P)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MVP Leadership, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.29849 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>09 / 12 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">2260.61</div>
City Sioux City State IA Zip Code 51104	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Consultants - Fundraising </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Candidate Name </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: </div> <div style="flex: 1;"> Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div>	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) North Garden Corporation	
Mailing Address 715 Mast Road	Transaction ID: SB23.26719 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>08 / 03 / 2007</div> </div>
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">575.00</div>
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense - Supplies </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Candidate Name </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: </div> <div style="flex: 1;"> Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div>	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) North Little Rock Office Furniture	
Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway	Transaction ID: SB23.30178 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>07 / 02 / 2007</div> </div>
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">1199.00</div>
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Furniture Rental </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Candidate Name </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: </div> <div style="flex: 1;"> Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div>	

4034.61

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 619 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North Little Rock Office Furniture

Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72114

Purpose of Disbursement
Furniture Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30196

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1199.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North Little Rock Office Furniture

Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72114

Purpose of Disbursement
Furniture Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30215

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oce Imagistics Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 11407

City Birmingham State AL Zip Code 35246-0284

Purpose of Disbursement
Copier Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.31084

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

398.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1847.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

FEC Schedule B (Form 3P)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 621 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Optus, Inc. Mailing Address P.O. Box 2503	Transaction ID: SB23.29851 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	2		2	0	0	7	
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	9		1	2		2	0	0	7													
City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72402 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Equipment Lease Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>403.13</td> </tr> </table>	403.13																				
403.13																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Optus, Inc. Mailing Address P.O. Box 2503 City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72402 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Equipment Lease Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.29852 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>403.13</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	2		2	0	0	7	403.13
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	9		1	2		2	0	0	7													
403.13																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc. Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road Suite 100 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.25140 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>3025.65</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	2		2	0	0	7	3025.65
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	7		0	2		2	0	0	7													
3025.65																						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

3831.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 622 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road Suite 100</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25139</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.75</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road Suite 100</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23904</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 307.95</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road Suite 100</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24220</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2928.65</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3431.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 623 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road Suite 100</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25138</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2917.65</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road Suite 100</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Processing Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27050</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 254.28</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road Suite 100</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27174</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2885.74</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6057.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 624 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex, Inc.

Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28443

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2532.42

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex, Inc.

Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28561

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.44

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex, Inc.

Mailing Address 12921 Cantrell Road
Suite 100

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29844

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2743.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5516.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 625 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pinnacle Communications			Transaction ID: SB23.24972 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"><tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	8		2	0	0	7
	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
	0	7		1	8		2	0	0	7															
	Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road																								
	City Bigelow	State AR	Zip Code 72016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"><tr><td colspan="10">1268.00</td></tr></table>		1268.00																			
1268.00																									
Purpose of Disbursement Video Production Expense		Candidate Name	<table border="1"><tr><td>Category/ Type</td></tr></table>		Category/ Type																				
Category/ Type																									
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																							
State: District:																									
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pinnacle Communications			Transaction ID: SB23.25111 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"><tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		3	1		2	0	0	7
	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
	0	7		3	1		2	0	0	7															
	Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road																								
	City Bigelow	State AR	Zip Code 72016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"><tr><td colspan="10">114.78</td></tr></table>		114.78																			
114.78																									
Purpose of Disbursement Video Production Expense		Candidate Name	<table border="1"><tr><td>Category/ Type</td></tr></table>		Category/ Type																				
Category/ Type																									
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																							
State: District:																									
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pinnacle Communications			Transaction ID: SB23.25112 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"><tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		3	1		2	0	0	7
	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
	0	7		3	1		2	0	0	7															
	Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road																								
	City Bigelow	State AR	Zip Code 72016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"><tr><td colspan="10">243.62</td></tr></table>		243.62																			
243.62																									
Purpose of Disbursement Video Production Expense		Candidate Name	<table border="1"><tr><td>Category/ Type</td></tr></table>		Category/ Type																				
Category/ Type																									
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																							
State: District:																									

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1626.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 626 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adam Piper	Transaction ID: SB23.25751 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29209	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div> <div></div> <div>873.87</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adam Piper	Transaction ID: SB23.29846 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 700 Greenlawn Dr. Apt. 703	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29209	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div> <div></div> <div>168.47</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell	Transaction ID: SB23.23854 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	<div> <div></div> <div>100.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1142.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 627 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell</p> <p>Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156</p> <p>City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23898</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell</p> <p>Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156</p> <p>City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24962</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell</p> <p>Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156</p> <p>City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24980</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 353.61</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

553.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 628 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell	Transaction ID: SB23.25048 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156	
	City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell	Transaction ID: SB23.25099 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156	
	City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell	Transaction ID: SB23.25760 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156	
	City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 629 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell</p> <p>Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156</p> <p>City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27152</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell</p> <p>Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156</p> <p>City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27175</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 124.55</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell</p> <p>Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156</p> <p>City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Per Diem</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27189</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

284.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 630 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156</p> <hr/> <p>City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27199</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>417.66</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	2		2	0	7		417.66
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	8		2	2		2	0	7														
417.66																						
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156</p> <hr/> <p>City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28452</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>900.00</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		3	1		2	0	7		900.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	8		3	1		2	0	7														
900.00																						
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jordan Powell</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 4529 Stonewall PMB 156</p> <hr/> <p>City Greenville State TX Zip Code 75401</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29833</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	4		2	0	7		1000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	9		1	4		2	0	7														
1000.00																						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2317.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 631 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Precision List, Inc.	Transaction ID: SB23.24963 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 5653 Columbia Pike	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22041	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mailing	<div>4920.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Premiere Transportation	Transaction ID: SB23.25125 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1000 Corporate Center Drive Suite 120	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37067	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel - Driver Fee	<div>4440.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Principled Capital	Transaction ID: SB23.24975 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 66 Canal Center Plaza Suite 555	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering/Site Rental	<div>3691.88</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

13051.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 632 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PR Newswire

Mailing Address 810 7th Avenue
32nd Floor

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10019

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30185

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4140.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rankin Communication Systems

Mailing Address 5444 NW 96th Street

City State Zip Code
Johnston IA 50131

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25134

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

293.62

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rolling Thunder

Mailing Address 992 G24 Highway

City State Zip Code
Indianola IA 50125

Purpose of Disbursement
Sound Staging

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30206

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5133.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 633 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Saltzman	Transaction ID: SB23.25738 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 84 Concord Park West	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div>383.20</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Saltzman, Jr.	Transaction ID: SB23.23682 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>7500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Saltzman, Jr.	Transaction ID: SB23.24210 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>7500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

15383.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 634 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Saltzman, Jr.

Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24978

Date of Disbursement

07 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

827.27

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Saltzman, Jr.

Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25041

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.63

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Saltzman, Jr.

Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25089

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8483.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 635 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Saltsman, Jr.	Transaction ID: SB23.27176 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	4		2	0	0	7												
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1172.25</td> </tr> </table>	1172.25																			
1172.25																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Saltsman, Jr.	Transaction ID: SB23.27164 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>7500.00</td> </tr> </table>	7500.00																			
7500.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Saltsman, Jr.	Transaction ID: SB23.28453 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	7												
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>7500.00</td> </tr> </table>	7500.00																			
7500.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

16172.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 636 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Saltsman, Jr.	Transaction ID: SB23.29834 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 6221 Brownlee Drive	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7												
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">7500.00</td> </tr> </table>	7500.00																			
7500.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam's Club	Transaction ID: SB23.29923 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1101 73rd Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	8		2	0	0	7												
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50311	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">356.07</td> </tr> </table>	356.07																			
356.07																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam's Club	Transaction ID: SB23.29925 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1101 73rd Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	8		2	0	0	7												
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50311	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Event Decorations	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">337.19</td> </tr> </table>	337.19																			
337.19																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8193.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 637 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Security Bankcard Center, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6139

City Norman State OK Zip Code 73070

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28407

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

841.58

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28407.0

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.54

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples Direct

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28407.1

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.56

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

841.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 638 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Direct

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City
Farmington

State
MA

Zip Code
01702

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28407.2

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.21

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Direct

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City
Farmington

State
MA

Zip Code
01702

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28407.3

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

283.47

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx Kinko's

Mailing Address 1121 S. Spring Street

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28407.4

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 639 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CompUSA</p> <p>Mailing Address 801A S. Bowmand Road</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28407.5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="3"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="107.50"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx</p> <p>Mailing Address 1500 Westpark Drive</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28407.7</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="3"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="8.59"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx</p> <p>Mailing Address 1500 Westpark Drive</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28407.8</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="3"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="57.23"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 640 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples	Transaction ID: SB23.28407.9 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 12309 Chenal Parkway	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<div> <div></div> <div>25.79</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shred-it Arkansas	Transaction ID: SB23.30179 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72118	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense - Shredding	<div> <div></div> <div>45.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shred-it Arkansas	Transaction ID: SB23.30193 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72118	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense - Shredding	<div> <div></div> <div>45.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 641 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shred-it Arkansas

Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72118

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense - Shredding

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30216

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Sisemore

Mailing Address 4341 Canyon Drive

City Amarillo State TX Zip Code 79110

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Fundraising Event Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.31033

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jordan Spencer

Mailing Address 9472 Wild Wood Road

City Meridian State OK Zip Code 73058

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Event Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30187

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 642 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jordan Spencer

Mailing Address 9472 Wild Wood Road

City Meridian State OK Zip Code 73058

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Event Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30189

Date of Disbursement

07 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jordan Spencer

Mailing Address 9472 Wild Wood Road

City Meridian State OK Zip Code 73058

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25732

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

553.87

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Swenson

Mailing Address 408 Route 10

City Croydon State NH Zip Code 03773

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Caterer

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23840

Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2150.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3703.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 643 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zach Taylor</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23683</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 7</div> <div>0 2</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>900.00</div> </p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zach Taylor</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24211</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 7</div> <div>1 6</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>900.00</div> </p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zach Taylor</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25090</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 8</div> <div>0 1</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>900.00</div> </p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	23		24		25		26		27a
	27b		28a		28b		28c		29

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zach Taylor	Transaction ID: SB23.27165 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>08 / 15 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">900.00</div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;">Candidate Name</div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: </div> <div style="flex: 1;"> Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div>	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zach Taylor	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Transaction ID: SB23.28454 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>08 / 31 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">900.00</div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;">Candidate Name</div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: </div> <div style="flex: 1;"> Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div>	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zach Taylor	
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Transaction ID: SB23.29835 Date of Disbursement <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div><small>M</small> <small>M</small> / <small>D</small> <small>D</small> / <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small> <small>Y</small></div> <div>09 / 14 / 2007</div> </div>
Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive Apt. 7305	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: right; font-size: 1.2em;">900.00</div>
<div>City Little Rock</div> <div>State AR</div> <div>Zip Code 72201</div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Purpose of Disbursement Payroll </div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;">Candidate Name</div> <div style="flex: 0.5; border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 30px; margin-left: 10px;"></div>	
<div style="flex: 1;"> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: </div> <div style="flex: 1;"> Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div>	

2700.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 645 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tele-Town Hall Services</p> <p>Mailing Address 5101 MacArthur Boulevard, NW Suite 200</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense - Web Conferencing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24965</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3369.49</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Basil Conference Center</p> <p>Mailing Address 2321 N. Loop Drive</p> <p>City Ames State IA Zip Code 50010</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27044</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1335.75</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Basil Conference Center</p> <p>Mailing Address 2321 N. Loop Drive</p> <p>City Ames State IA Zip Code 50010</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Event Site Rental</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27188</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 374.50</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5079.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 646 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Concepts Works, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 Office Park Road Suite 119</p> <p>City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50265</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Fundraising Event Planning</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.30200 Date of Disbursement <div>08 / 01 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2531.12</div></p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Park at Riverdale</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Rent</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23776 Date of Disbursement <div>07 / 02 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1305.00</div></p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Park at Riverdale</p> <p>Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Rent</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25108 Date of Disbursement <div>07 / 31 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1365.00</div></p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5201.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 647 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Park at Riverdale

Mailing Address 2200 Riverfront Drive

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28439

Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1355.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Twin City Printing

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising - Envelopes & Invitations

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30183

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

593.22

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Twin City Printing

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368

City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising - Invitations

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30190

Date of Disbursement

07 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1020.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2968.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 648 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twin City Printing	Transaction ID: SB23.30202 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising - Invitations	<div> <div></div> <div>299.40</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twin City Printing	Transaction ID: SB23.30203 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising - Invitations	<div> <div></div> <div>268.10</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twin City Printing	Transaction ID: SB23.30217 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense - Flyers	<div> <div></div> <div>76.30</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

643.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 649 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twin City Printing	Transaction ID: SB23.30218 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense - Letterhead & Envelopes	<div> <div></div> <div>790.26</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twin City Printing	Transaction ID: SB23.30223 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising - Invitations	<div> <div></div> <div>464.01</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Underwood	Transaction ID: SB23.23684 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div> <div></div> <div>875.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2129.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 650 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Underwood	Transaction ID: SB23.24212 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>875.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Underwood	Transaction ID: SB23.25091 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>875.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Underwood	Transaction ID: SB23.27166 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>875.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 651 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Underwood</p> <p>Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road</p> <p>City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28455</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 08 / 31 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 875.00</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Underwood</p> <p>Mailing Address 114 Ross Hollow Road</p> <p>City Bigelow State AR Zip Code 72016</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29836</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 09 / 14 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 875.00</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UST, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 100 West Putnam Avenue</p> <p>City Greenwich State CT Zip Code 06830</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25044</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 20 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2246.20</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3996.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 652 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Valley Signs & Graphics	Transaction ID: SB23.24222 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 2500 Garden Road	
	City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 636.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Office - Signs and Installation	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.23691 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	
	City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.24219 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	
	City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5636.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 653 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.25098 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>2500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.25727 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div>273.54</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.25728 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<div>358.36</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3131.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 654 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.25753 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7												
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">469.02</td> </tr> </table>	469.02																			
469.02																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.25754 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7												
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">690.87</td> </tr> </table>	690.87																			
690.87																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.27173 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">2500.00</td> </tr> </table>	2500.00																			
2500.00																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3659.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 655 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.28424 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7												
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>455.90</td> </tr> </table>	455.90																			
455.90																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.29932 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7												
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>855.90</td> </tr> </table>	855.90																			
855.90																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debra Vanderbeek	Transaction ID: SB23.28462 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		3	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	7												
City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>2500.00</td> </tr> </table>	2500.00																			
2500.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3811.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 656 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Vanderbeek

Mailing Address 7 Holbrook Road

City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29843

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23694

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6059.15

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505

Purpose of Disbursement

Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23694.0

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.08

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8559.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 657 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive</p> <p>City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23694.1</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="32.21"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive</p> <p>City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23694.2</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="35.96"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive</p> <p>City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23694.3</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="48.36"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 658 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.4 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive	
	City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 186.42
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.5 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.60
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.8 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.99
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 659 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.9 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.11 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.98
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.12 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300	
	City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.40
	Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 660 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Whole Hog Cafe	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.15 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2516 Cantrell Road	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>07 / 02 / 2007</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Expense - Catering Candidate Name	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>73.99</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div>[MEMO ITEM]</div> </div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.17 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>07 / 02 / 2007</div> </div>
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>151.80</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div>[MEMO ITEM]</div> </div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.19 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>07 / 02 / 2007</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>190.80</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div>[MEMO ITEM]</div> </div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 661 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mariott Columbia	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.20 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1200 Hampton Street	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>195.29</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.21 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>310.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.22 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>447.30</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 662 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways</p> <p>Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard</p> <p>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23694.23</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="447.30"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300</p> <p>City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23694.24</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="62.08"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Google Adwords</p> <p>Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway</p> <p>City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Advertising - Internet</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23694.25</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="521.60"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 663 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.26 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>222.90</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.28 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing	<div>22.48</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Saks Fifth Avenue	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.30 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 611 5th Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City New York State NY Zip Code 10022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising/Volunteer Recruitment	<div>243.84</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 664 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.31 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive	
	City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 262.80
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	[MEMO ITEM]
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	
	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.33 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.99
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	[MEMO ITEM]
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	
	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Continental Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.37 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607	
	City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 734.40
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	[MEMO ITEM]
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	
	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 665 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.38 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>494.10</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23694.39 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>378.30</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa	Transaction ID: SB23.23767 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos	<div> <div></div> <div>650.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 666 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warren Terrace Mailing Address 3000 University Avenue	Transaction ID: SB23.23767.0 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>02</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>650.00</div> [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999 City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23784 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>03</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2169.66</div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23784.0 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>07</div> <div>03</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>-3.00</div> [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2169.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 667 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23784.5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="3"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="23.40"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300</p> <p>City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23784.6</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="3"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="40.24"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive</p> <p>City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23784.7</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="3"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="42.50"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 668 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.23784.8 Date of Disbursement 07 / 03 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Edison	Transaction ID: SB23.23784.12 Date of Disbursement 07 / 03 / 2007
	Mailing Address 228 W. 47th Street	
	City New York State NY Zip Code 10036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 201.91
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Edison	Transaction ID: SB23.23784.13 Date of Disbursement 07 / 03 / 2007
	Mailing Address 228 W. 47th Street	
	City New York State NY Zip Code 10036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 201.91
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 669 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Phoenix AZ 85034Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23784.14

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

348.30

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Continental Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77210Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23784.15

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

349.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Continental Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77210Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23784.16

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

619.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 670 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23815

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6069.36

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City State Zip Code
Clive IA 50325

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23815.3

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

422.95

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23815.4

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6069.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 671 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23815.5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 05 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23815.6</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 05 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.98</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300</p> <p>City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23815.7</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 05 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.48</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 672 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Direct

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City
Farmington

State
MA

Zip Code
01702

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23815.8

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

91.60

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City
Fort Worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23815.11

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

274.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City
Mountain View

State
CA

Zip Code
94043

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23815.12

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

546.26

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 673 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rankin Communication Systems

Mailing Address 5444 NW 96th Street

City
Johnston

State
IA

Zip Code
50131

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23815.13

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1327.60

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paypal, Inc.

Mailing Address 4100 Solutions Center #774100

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60677

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Contribution Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23815.14

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

328.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City
Fort Worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23815.15

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

493.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 674 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Embroidery Creations</p> <p>Mailing Address 80 Nashua Road</p> <p>City Londonderry State NH Zip Code 03053</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Campaign T-Shirts</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23815.16</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 05 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2169.66</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999</p> <p>City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23858</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 09 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2139.12</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR</p> <p>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23858.0</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 09 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -310.80</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2139.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 675 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23858.3

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.04

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 3206 E. Kimberly Road

City Davenport State IA Zip Code 52807

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23858.6

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.79

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23858.7

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

685.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 676 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23858.8

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

685.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Embroidery Creations

Mailing Address 80 Nashua Road

City Londonderry State NH Zip Code 03053

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign T-Shirts

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23858.9

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.34

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Continental Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23858.10

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-160.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 677 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Continental Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23858.11 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607	
	City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -160.90
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com	Transaction ID: SB23.23858.12 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.23858.26 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	
	City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 210.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 678 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999	Transaction ID: SB23.23905 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3553.94</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23905.0 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4.99</div> <div>Category/Type</div> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot Mailing Address 4347 Merle Hay Road City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50310 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.23905.7 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>102.57</div> <div>Category/Type</div> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3553.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 679 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways</p> <p>Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard</p> <p>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23905.8</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="116.40"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23905.9</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="231.80"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hampton Inn</p> <p>Mailing Address 5001 Fleur Drive</p> <p>City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23905.10</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="232.47"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 680 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive</p> <p>City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23905.11</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="244.97"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Towneplace Suites</p> <p>Mailing Address 686 Huse Road</p> <p>City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23905.12</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="259.20"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23905.13</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="465.40"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 681 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chen Yang Li Restaurant

Mailing Address 520 South Street

City State Zip Code
Bow NH 03304Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Expense - Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23905.14

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

486.09

[MEMO ITEM]**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60661Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23905.15

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

585.08

[MEMO ITEM]**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30320Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23905.16

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

660.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 682 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23933

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3774.79

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City State Zip Code
Torrance CA 90505

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.2

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Towneplace Suites

Mailing Address 686 Huse Road

City State Zip Code
Manchester NH 03103

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.4

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

306.68

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3774.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 683 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Towneplace Suites

Mailing Address 686 Huse Road

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.5

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

385.56

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Towneplace Suites

Mailing Address 686 Huse Road

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.6

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

385.56

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Towneplace Suites

Mailing Address 686 Huse Road

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.7

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

385.56

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 684 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Towneplace Suites

Mailing Address 686 Huse Road

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.8

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

385.56

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Towneplace Suites

Mailing Address 686 Huse Road

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.9

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

388.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Towneplace Suites

Mailing Address 686 Huse Road

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.10

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.36

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 685 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Towneplace Suites

Mailing Address 686 Huse Road

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.11

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.36

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Towneplace Suites

Mailing Address 686 Huse Road

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.23933.12

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

515.16

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.24922

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4132.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4132.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 686 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24922.0 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>-280.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.24922.1 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>4.99</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.24922.2 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>4.99</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 687 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24922.3

Date of Disbursement

07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.72

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24922.4

Date of Disbursement

07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24922.7

Date of Disbursement

07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 688 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Towneplace Suites</p> <p>Mailing Address 686 Huse Road</p> <p>City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24922.8</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="6"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="450.36"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B&H Photo</p> <p>Mailing Address 420 9th Avenue</p> <p>City New York State NY Zip Code 10001</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies - Camcorder Microphone</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24922.9</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="6"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="544.20"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24922.10</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="6"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="-220.50"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 689 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx	Transaction ID: SB23.24922.12 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 16 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1500 Westpark Drive	
	City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.63
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Edison	Transaction ID: SB23.24922.13 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 16 / 2007
	Mailing Address 228 W. 47th Street	
	City New York State NY Zip Code 10036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24922.16 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 16 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR	
	City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 139.40
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 690 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24922.17 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>453.40</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24922.18 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Minneapolis MN 55450	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>569.10</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24922.19 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Minneapolis MN 55450	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>644.10</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 691 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24922.20

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

704.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24922.21

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-139.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Super 8 Motels

Mailing Address 810 Lincoln Place

City State Zip Code
Orange City IA 51041

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24922.27

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 692 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Google Adwords</p> <p>Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway</p> <p>City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Advertising - Internet</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24922.29</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="6"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="508.84"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999</p> <p>City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24982</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="4868.69"/></p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24982.0</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="-453.40"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4868.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 693 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300</p> <p>City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24982.1</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 19 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.44</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amoco Oil</p> <p>Mailing Address 2837 Ne Vivion Road</p> <p>City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64119</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24982.5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 19 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott</p> <p>Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street</p> <p>City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24982.10</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 07 / 19 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 196.41</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 694 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Super 8 Motels

Mailing Address 839 S. Oak

City Iowa Falls State IA Zip Code 50126

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24982.11

Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

268.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yahoo Search Marketing

Mailing Address 701 First Avenue

City Sunnyvale State CA Zip Code 94089

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24982.12

Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chrome Truckstop/Restaurant

Mailing Address Highways 18 & 169

City Algona State IA Zip Code 50511

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24982.13

Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

485.07

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 695 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City
Mountain ViewState
CAZip Code
94043Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.24982.14

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	7	

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

612.32

[MEMO ITEM]**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz.com

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60661Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.24982.15

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	7	

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.99

[MEMO ITEM]**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz.com

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60661Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.24982.16

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	7	

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 696 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24982.20 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>206.80</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<div>[MEMO ITEM]</div>	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24982.21 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>445.80</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<div>[MEMO ITEM]</div>	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24982.22 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>467.59</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<div>[MEMO ITEM]</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 697 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24982.23 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	9		2	0	0	7												
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">475.10</td> </tr> </table>	475.10																			
475.10																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.24982.24 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	9		2	0	0	7												
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">841.30</td> </tr> </table>	841.30																			
841.30																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa	Transaction ID: SB23.25026 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		2	0		2	0	0	7												
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1807.72</td> </tr> </table>	1807.72																			
1807.72																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1807.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 698 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25026.1

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25026.4

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz.com

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25026.5

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.94

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 699 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.25026.6 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 20 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.40
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Google Adwords	Transaction ID: SB23.25026.7 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 20 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway	
	City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 509.24
	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising - Internet	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.25026.8 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 20 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 511.31
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 700 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.25026.9 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>606.79</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa	Transaction ID: SB23.25057 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos	<div>1744.19</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.25057.0 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>-685.80</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1744.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 701 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25057.1

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-685.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25057.2

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.99

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stoney Creek Inn

Mailing Address 407 Rossville Road

City Waukon State IA Zip Code 52172

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25057.4

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

236.47

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 702 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive</p> <p>City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25057.5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="5"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="560.09"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25057.6</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="5"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="658.60"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25057.7</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="5"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="658.60"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 703 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25057.8

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

658.60

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beck's Sports Brewery

Mailing Address 3295 University Avenue

City State Zip Code
Waterloo IA 50701

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25057.9

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

255.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4048.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4048.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 704 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.26640.0 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 03 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 658.60
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.26640.1 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 03 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 658.60
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.26640.2 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 03 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 658.60
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 705 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.3

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-841.30

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City State Zip Code
Torrance CA 90505

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.10

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.24

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 2011 Laporte Road

City State Zip Code
Waterloo IA 50702

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.14

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 706 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 2011 Laporte Road

City Waterloo State IA Zip Code 50702

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.15

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.99

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 2011 Laporte Road

City Waterloo State IA Zip Code 50702

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.16

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.18

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

155.22

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 707 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frontier Airlines

Mailing Address 7001 Tower Road

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80249

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.19

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.59

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Pizza Ranch

Mailing Address 395 Beaver Creek Center

City State Zip Code
North Liberty IA 52317

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.23

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.84

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Xerox Corporation

Mailing Address 700 Bishop Street
Floor 12

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.24

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

316.77

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 708 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fairfield Inn	Transaction ID: SB23.26640.29 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3243 Southridge Drive SW	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 03 / 2007</div> </div>
City Cedar Rapids State IA Zip Code 52404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>100.79</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fairfield Inn	Transaction ID: SB23.26640.30 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3243 Southridge Drive SW	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 03 / 2007</div> </div>
City Cedar Rapids State IA Zip Code 52404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>100.79</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fairfield Inn	Transaction ID: SB23.26640.31 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3243 Southridge Drive SW	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 03 / 2007</div> </div>
City Cedar Rapids State IA Zip Code 52404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>100.79</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 709 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 3206 E. Kimberly Road

City Davenport State IA Zip Code 52807

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.33

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.19

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 3206 E. Kimberly Road

City Davenport State IA Zip Code 52807

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.34

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.19

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 3206 E. Kimberly Road

City Davenport State IA Zip Code 52807

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.26640.35

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.79

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 710 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fairfield Inn	Transaction ID: SB23.26640.36 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3206 E. Kimberly Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7												
City Davenport State IA Zip Code 52807	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>100.79</td> </tr> </table>	100.79																			
100.79																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fairfield Inn	Transaction ID: SB23.26640.37 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3206 E. Kimberly Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	3		2	0	0	7												
City Davenport State IA Zip Code 52807	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>100.79</td> </tr> </table>	100.79																			
100.79																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa	Transaction ID: SB23.27051 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	8		2	0	0	7												
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>4700.42</td> </tr> </table>	4700.42																			
4700.42																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4700.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 711 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comfort Inn</p> <p>Mailing Address 2401 A Avenue West</p> <p>City Oskaloosa State IA Zip Code 52577</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27051.4 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 08 / 2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>98.95</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comfort Inn</p> <p>Mailing Address 2401 A Avenue West</p> <p>City Oskaloosa State IA Zip Code 52577</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27051.5 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 08 / 2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>109.95</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frontier Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 7001 Tower Road</p> <p>City Denver State CO Zip Code 80249</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27051.6 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 08 / 2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 712 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.7 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1500 Westpark Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	<div>25.20</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FedEx	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.8 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1500 Westpark Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	<div>25.76</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.9 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing	<div>47.84</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 713 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.10 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<div> <div></div> <div>50.50</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> [MEMO ITEM] </div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CompUSA	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.12 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10201 University Suite D-1	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<div> <div></div> <div>105.99</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> [MEMO ITEM] </div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warren Terrace	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.13 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3000 University Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	<div> <div></div> <div>548.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> [MEMO ITEM] </div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 714 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Luxury Limousine, Inc.

Mailing Address 2659 S. 67th Street

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19142

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.16

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

351.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.17

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.18

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 715 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.19

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647 - 1CR

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.23

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.24

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 716 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.29

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

451.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive

City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55450

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.30

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

666.91

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.31

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-451.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 717 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.32 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 08 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>-704.40</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.38 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 08 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Torrance CA 90505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing	<div> <div></div> <div>30.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AmericInn	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.44 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2101 Commerce Drive	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 08 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Grundy Center IA 50638	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>89.15</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 718 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AmericInn

Mailing Address 2101 Commerce Drive

City State Zip Code
Grundy Center IA 50638

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.45

Date of Disbursement

/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.90

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Xerox Corporation

Mailing Address 700 Bishop Street
Floor 12

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.46

Date of Disbursement

/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.88

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AmericInn

Mailing Address 2101 Commerce Drive

City State Zip Code
Grundy Center IA 50638

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.47

Date of Disbursement

/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.68

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 719 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hy-Vee Gas	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.49 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7280 University Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code West Des Moines IA 50266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>265.37</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Northwest Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.50 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Minneapolis MN 55450	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>530.30</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com	Transaction ID: SB23.27051.51 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>6.99</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 720 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City State Zip Code
Clive IA 50325

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27051.53

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

246.67

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27129

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2050.58

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City State Zip Code
Torrance CA 90505

Purpose of Disbursement

Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27129.0

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.92

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2050.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 721 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Pizza Ranch

Mailing Address 11 Central Avenue SW

City State Zip Code
Le Mars IA 51031Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27129.7

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.18

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address 7500 Airline Drive

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55450Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27129.8

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1295.59

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27648

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 722 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27648.4 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 446.80
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27648.5 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	
	City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 446.80
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Super 8 Motels	Transaction ID: SB23.27648.6 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address 209 11th Street SW	
	City Spencer State IA Zip Code 51301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 583.01
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 723 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Inn	Transaction ID: SB23.27648.7 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address 701 Gordon Drive	
	City State Zip Code Sioux City IA 51101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1497.20
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.27648.10 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation	Transaction ID: SB23.27648.12 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300	
	City State Zip Code Torrance CA 90505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.92
	Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 724 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rankin Communication Systems

Mailing Address 5444 NW 96th Street

City Johnston State IA Zip Code 50131

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Equipment Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.14

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

293.62

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springhill Suites

Mailing Address 1236 Jordan Creek Parkway

City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.15

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.64

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.16

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

538.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 725 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.17

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

719.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City State Zip Code
Clive IA 50325

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.18

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.77

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 6111 Fleur Drive

City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50321

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.19

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

255.28

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 726 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Inn</p> <p>Mailing Address 6111 Fleur Drive</p> <p>City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27648.20</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 08 / 09 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 255.28</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Inn</p> <p>Mailing Address 6111 Fleur Drive</p> <p>City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27648.21</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 08 / 09 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 255.28</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Inn</p> <p>Mailing Address 6111 Fleur Drive</p> <p>City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27648.22</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 08 / 09 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 255.28</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 727 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Inn</p> <p>Mailing Address 6111 Fleur Drive</p> <p>City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50321</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27648.23</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="255.28"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott</p> <p>Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street</p> <p>City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27648.24</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="266.56"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott</p> <p>Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street</p> <p>City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27648.25</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="266.56"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 728 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.26

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.21

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.27

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

280.08

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Des Moines Marriott Downtown

Mailing Address 700 Grand Avenue

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.28

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

419.57

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 729 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.29

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

441.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.30

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

577.92

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27648.31

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

502.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 730 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999	Transaction ID: SB23.27699 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5000.00</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.0 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>84.88</div> [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.1 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>588.91</div> [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 731 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 1520 NW 114th Street

City State Zip Code
Clive IA 50325

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27699.2

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

602.99

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27699.3

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.98

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27699.5

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

290.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 732 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.6 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	
	City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 290.80
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.7 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.98
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amtrak	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.8 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave. NE	
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 733 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ResultsMail	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.9 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address 28562 Oso Parkway D-444	
	City Rancho Santa Marga State CA Zip Code 92688	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Email Marketing Expense	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.10 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road	
	City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 433.30
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.13 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive	
	City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.64
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 734 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Direct

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City
FarmingtonState
MAZip Code
01702Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27699.14

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard

City
PhoenixState
AZZip Code
85034Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27699.15

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard

City
PhoenixState
AZZip Code
85034Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27699.16

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 735 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Monocle on Capitol Hill	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.17 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 107 D Street NE	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7												
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">439.33</td> </tr> </table>	439.33																			
439.33																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Edison	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.20 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 228 W. 47th Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7												
City New York State NY Zip Code 10036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">247.26</td> </tr> </table>	247.26																			
247.26																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Edison	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.21 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 228 W. 47th Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	0		2	0	0	7												
City New York State NY Zip Code 10036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">247.26</td> </tr> </table>	247.26																			
247.26																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 736 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Washington	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.22 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>262.21</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Washington	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.23 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div>137.70</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation	Transaction ID: SB23.27699.24 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing	<div>47.60</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 737 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999	Transaction ID: SB23.27727 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>21</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5000.00</div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hotel Washington Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.0 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>21</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>124.51</div> [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Google Adwords Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising - Internet Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.1 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>08</div> <div>21</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>343.84</div> [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 738 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.2 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 21 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>427.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.3 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 21 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>9.98</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.4 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 21 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>9.98</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 739 / 799

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.5 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 21 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.98
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.6 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 21 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.97
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.9 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 21 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	
	City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 290.80
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 740 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.10 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7												
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>290.80</td> </tr> </table>	290.80																			
290.80																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.11 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 700 Huse Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7												
City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>391.48</td> </tr> </table>	391.48																			
391.48																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.12 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7												
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>420.80</td> </tr> </table>	420.80																			
420.80																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 741 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27727.13

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

420.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27727.14

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

849.41

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27727.15

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 742 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.18 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>283.41</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.19 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>283.41</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Yahoo Search Marketing	Transaction ID: SB23.27727.20 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 701 First Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Sunnyvale State CA Zip Code 94089	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>300.00</div>
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Advertising Expense Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>0.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 743 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways</p> <p>Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard</p> <p>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27727.21</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="1"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="337.90"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways</p> <p>Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard</p> <p>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27727.22</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="1"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="43.02"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999</p> <p>City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27961</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="8"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="6245.93"/></p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6245.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 744 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27961.0

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

294.88

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27961.1

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

337.90

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27961.2

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 745 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 160 Simuel Road

City Spartanburg State SC Zip Code 29303

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27961.5

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 160 Simuel Road

City Spartanburg State SC Zip Code 29303

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27961.6

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

182.60

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Continental Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27961.7

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

195.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 746 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.8 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 28 / 2007</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>239.60</div> [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Continental Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.9 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 28 / 2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>379.10</div> [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.10 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 28 / 2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>493.80</div> [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 747 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.11 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 28 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>493.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.14 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 28 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>9.98</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.16 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 28 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Torrance CA 90505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing	<div> <div></div> <div>33.92</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 748 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CompUSA	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.18 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 801A S. Bowmand Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<div> <div></div> <div>98.88</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.19 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<div> <div></div> <div>124.59</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.21 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>269.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 749 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Westin	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.22 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 50 S. Capitol Avenue	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	7												
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>286.35</td> </tr> </table>	286.35																			
286.35																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Westin	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.23 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 50 S. Capitol Avenue	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	7												
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>286.35</td> </tr> </table>	286.35																			
286.35																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.24 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	8		2	0	0	7												
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>320.80</td> </tr> </table>	320.80																			
320.80																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 750 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.25 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>320.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> [MEMO ITEM] </div>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Westin	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.26 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 50 S. Capitol Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>320.83</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> [MEMO ITEM] </div>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27961.27 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>485.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> [MEMO ITEM] </div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 751 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City State Zip Code
Mountain View CA 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27961.28

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

512.71

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27997

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Whole Hog Cafe

Mailing Address 2516 Cantrell Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Expense - Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27997.1

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.27

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 752 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Xerox Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 700 Bishop Street Floor 12</p> <p>City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27997.5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 29 / 2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>214.23</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beau Rivage</p> <p>Mailing Address 875 Beach Boulevard</p> <p>City Biloxi State MS Zip Code 39530</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27997.6</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 29 / 2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>358.81</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road</p> <p>City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27997.7</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>08 / 29 / 2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>376.59</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 753 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27997.9 Date of Disbursement <div>08 / 29 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>13.98</div></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27997.10 Date of Disbursement <div>08 / 29 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>13.98</div></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300</p> <p>City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27997.11 Date of Disbursement <div>08 / 29 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.80</div></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 754 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address 2600 Cantrell Road

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72202Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27997.12

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.99

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hotel Washington

Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27997.13

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

416.02

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hotel Washington

Mailing Address 515 15th Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27997.14

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

504.27

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 755 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Downtown Deli

Mailing Address 323 Center Street #150

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement

Lunch for Staff

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27997.16

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.02

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27997.17

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

145.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.27997.18

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 756 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27997.19 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>270.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Disney Beach Club Resort	Transaction ID: SB23.27997.20 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1800 Epcot Resots Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Lake Buena Vista FL 32830	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>290.54</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27997.21 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>380.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 757 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27997.22 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>380.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27997.23 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>567.90</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.27997.24 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>319.79</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 758 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27997.25 Date of Disbursement <div>08 / 29 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>145.80</div></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999</p> <p>City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28467 Date of Disbursement <div>09 / 04 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4909.54</div></p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28467.0 Date of Disbursement <div>09 / 04 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>248.11</div></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

4909.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 759 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.1

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.2

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.97

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.7

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 760 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	Transaction ID: SB23.28467.8 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>104.80</div> [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.28467.9 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>104.80</div> [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AirTran Airways Mailing Address 9955 AirTran Boulevard City Orlando State FL Zip Code 32827 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB23.28467.11 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>04</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>144.40</div> [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 761 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CR Chop House</p> <p>Mailing Address 200 1st Avenue NE</p> <p>City Cedar Rapids State IA Zip Code 52401</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28467.13</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>0 4</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>173.00</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard</p> <p>City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28467.14</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>0 4</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>210.80</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Royal Amsterdam Hotel</p> <p>Mailing Address 705 E. 1st Street</p> <p>City Pella State IA Zip Code 50219</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28467.15</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M</div> <div>D D</div> <div>Y Y Y Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0 9</div> <div>0 4</div> <div>2 0 0 7</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>239.15</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 762 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.16

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.17

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

567.90

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.18

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-145.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 763 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.comMailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.19

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.99

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CheapticketsMailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.20

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.98

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Live Office CorporationMailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.21

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.16

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 764 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300

City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.23

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.28

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Whole Hog Cafe

Mailing Address 2516 Cantrell Road

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Expense - Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.24

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.62

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28467.25

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 765 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.28467.26 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>359.40</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: SB23.28467.27 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>415.10</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.28467.28 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>557.10</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 766 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.28467.29 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>09 / 04 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Fort Worth TX 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>557.10</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa	Transaction ID: SB23.28504 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>09 / 05 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos	<div> <div></div> <div>5000.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.28504.0 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>09 / 05 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>4.99</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 767 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheaptickets

Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street
Suite 1000

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28504.1

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28504.3

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

279.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28504.4

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

279.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 768 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28504.5</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>05</div> <div>2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4.99</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28504.6</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>05</div> <div>2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4.99</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300</p> <p>City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28504.7</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>05</div> <div>2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>7.52</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 769 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.28504.9 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>09 / 05 / 2007</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>70.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.28504.11 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>09 / 05 / 2007</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>20.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: SB23.28504.14 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>09 / 05 / 2007</div> </div>
City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>305.40</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 770 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28504.15

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

314.40

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28504.16

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

487.09

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Google Adwords

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising - Internet

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28504.17

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

515.80

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 771 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.28504.18 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>09 / 05 / 2007</div> </div>
City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>545.80</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.28504.19 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>09 / 05 / 2007</div> </div>
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>1.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.28504.21 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>09 / 05 / 2007</div> </div>
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<div> <div></div> <div>15.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<div> <div></div> <div>Category/ Type</div> </div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 772 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Phoenix AZ 85034Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28504.23

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Live Office Corporation

Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive
Suite 300City State Zip Code
Torrance CA 90505Purpose of Disbursement
Web Conferencing

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28504.25

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.92

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Direct

Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive

City State Zip Code
Farmington MA 01702Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB23.28504.26

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.61

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 773 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways</p> <p>Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard</p> <p>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28504.28</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="5"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="100.00"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Continental Airlines</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607</p> <p>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28504.31</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="5"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="370.30"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott</p> <p>Mailing Address 700 Huse Road</p> <p>City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28504.32</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="5"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="463.36"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 774 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott</p> <p>Mailing Address 700 Huse Road</p> <p>City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28504.33</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="5"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="460.69"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999</p> <p>City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment - See Memos</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29863</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="4"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="8134.47"/></p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott</p> <p>Mailing Address 700 Huse Road</p> <p>City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29863.0</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p><input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="9"/> / <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="4"/> / <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="7"/> <input type="text" value="7"/></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p><input type="text" value="103.07"/></p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8134.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 775 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 700 Huse Road

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03103

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29863.1

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

657.44

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hickory Pond Inn

Mailing Address 1 Stagecoach Road

City Durham State NH Zip Code 03824

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29863.2

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

699.84

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Courtyard by Marriott

Mailing Address 3332 Peachtree Road NE

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30326

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29863.3

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.70

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 776 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott	Transaction ID: SB23.29863.4 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3332 Peachtree Road NE	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7												
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30326	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>270.77</td> </tr> </table>	270.77																			
270.77																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott	Transaction ID: SB23.29863.5 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3332 Peachtree Road NE	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7												
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30326	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>271.70</td> </tr> </table>	271.70																			
271.70																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Courtyard by Marriott	Transaction ID: SB23.29863.6 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3332 Peachtree Road NE	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7												
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30326	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>335.88</td> </tr> </table>	335.88																			
335.88																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 777 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29863.7

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

431.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29863.8

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

431.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CompUSA

Mailing Address 801A S. Bowmand Road

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29863.9

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2300.46

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 778 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples	Transaction ID: SB23.29863.10 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2007
	Mailing Address 12309 Chenal Parkway	
	City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.84
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: SB23.29863.11 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard	
	City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 310.40
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: SB23.29863.12 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard	
	City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 659.30
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 779 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Grand Hotel	Transaction ID: SB23.29863.13 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2007
	Mailing Address 286 Grand Avenue	
	City Mackinac Island State MI Zip Code 49757	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.29863.14 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets	Transaction ID: SB23.29863.15 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000	
	City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.99
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 780 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheaptickets</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29863.16 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>14</div> <div>2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>4.99</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orbitz.com</p> <p>Mailing Address 500 West Madison Street Suite 1000</p> <p>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60661</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29863.17 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>14</div> <div>2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>6.99</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Live Office Corporation</p> <p>Mailing Address 2780 Skypark Drive Suite 300</p> <p>City Torrance State CA Zip Code 90505</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Web Conferencing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29863.19 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>09</div> <div>14</div> <div>2007</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>15.36</div> </p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 781 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E. Sky Harbor Boulevard

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29863.20

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

317.90

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City Elk Grove Village State IL Zip Code 60007

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29863.21

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Visa

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8999

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29892

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9735.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9735.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 782 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hachette Book Group USA		Transaction ID: SB23.29892.0 Date of Disbursement 09 / 17 / 2007	
	Mailing Address 3 Center Plaza			
	City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7279.56
	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Expense		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
	Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct		Transaction ID: SB23.29892.1 Date of Disbursement 09 / 17 / 2007	
	Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive			
	City Farmington	State MA	Zip Code 01702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.30
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
	Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ResultsMail		Transaction ID: SB23.29892.2 Date of Disbursement 09 / 17 / 2007	
	Mailing Address 28562 Oso Parkway D-444			
	City Rancho Santa Marga	State CA	Zip Code 92688	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Expense		Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
	Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 783 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Direct	Transaction ID: SB23.29892.3 Date of Disbursement 09 / 17 / 2007
	Mailing Address 500 Staples Drive	
	City Farmington State MA Zip Code 01702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.13
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.29892.4 Date of Disbursement 09 / 17 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	
	City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 369.80
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: SB23.29892.5 Date of Disbursement 09 / 17 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706	
	City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 369.80
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
		[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 784 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29892.6

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

369.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 20706

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29892.7

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

817.59

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wally Waller

Mailing Address P.O. Box 241066

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Design Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27201

Date of Disbursement

08 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

857.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

857.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 785 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trainor Walsh

Mailing Address 112 10th Street
#308

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Coalition Building

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30197

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trainor Walsh

Mailing Address 112 10th Street
#308

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30199

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

289.55

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trainor Walsh

Mailing Address 112 10th Street
#308

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting - Coalition Building

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.30209

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2789.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 786 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trainor Walsh</p> <p>Mailing Address 112 10th Street #308</p> <p>City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Coalition Building</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.30222</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trainor Walsh</p> <p>Mailing Address 112 10th Street #308</p> <p>City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Consulting - Coalition Building</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.30224</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Carter Wamp</p> <p>Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue</p> <p>City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37204</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.23685</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.00</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 787 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Carter Wamp

Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.24213

Date of Disbursement

07 / 16 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Carter Wamp

Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.25092

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Carter Wamp

Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37204

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.27167

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 788 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Carter Wamp	Transaction ID: SB23.28456 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>900.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Carter Wamp	Transaction ID: SB23.29837 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4309 Dale Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 9 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Webcasting TV	Transaction ID: SB23.25021 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3820 E. La Palma Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Anaheim State CA Zip Code 92807	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Email Broadcasting Fee	<div>7500.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 789 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Webcasting TV	Transaction ID: SB23.25103 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3820 E. La Palma Avenue	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Anaheim State CA Zip Code 92807 Purpose of Disbursement Email Broadcasting Fee Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>7500.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) West Virginia GOP	Transaction ID: SB23.27208 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2711	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25330 Purpose of Disbursement Filing Fee Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gay White	Transaction ID: SB23.23686 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address One Andover Drive Apt. 7	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>600.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

13100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 790 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gay White</p> <p>Mailing Address One Andover Drive Apt. 7</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24214</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 600.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gay White</p> <p>Mailing Address One Andover Drive Apt. 7</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25093</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 600.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gay White</p> <p>Mailing Address One Andover Drive Apt. 7</p> <p>City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27168</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 600.00</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 791 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gay White

Mailing Address One Andover Drive
Apt. 7

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.28457

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gay White

Mailing Address One Andover Drive
Apt. 7

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.29838

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Woolson

Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue
Unit 1308

City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB23.23688

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 792 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Woolson</p> <p>Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308</p> <p>City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.24216</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Woolson</p> <p>Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308</p> <p>City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25095</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Woolson</p> <p>Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308</p> <p>City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.25743</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 359.13</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7359.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 793 / 799

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Woolson</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308</p> <hr/> <p>City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.27170</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>3500.00</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	5		2	0	0	7	3500.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	8		1	5		2	0	0	7													
3500.00																						
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Woolson</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308</p> <hr/> <p>City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.28459</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>3500.00</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		3	1		2	0	0	7	3500.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	8		3	1		2	0	0	7													
3500.00																						
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Woolson</p> <hr/> <p>Mailing Address 6855 Woodland Avenue Unit 1308</p> <hr/> <p>City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50266</p> <hr/> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll</p> <hr/> <p>Candidate Name</p> <hr/> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB23.29840</p> <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>3500.00</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7	3500.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	9		1	4		2	0	0	7													
3500.00																						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

10500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

820877.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3P)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 794 / 799

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peggy Bost

Mailing Address 5107 Cerro Vista

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78233Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB28A.18472

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Coy Privette

Mailing Address 306 Cottage Drive

City State Zip Code
Kannapolis NC 28083Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB28A.33690

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 795 / 799

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 11
☒ 12NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
ACCU GraphicsNature of Debt (Purpose):
Direct Mailings

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7230

City State ZIP Code
Texarkana TX 75505

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2074.56

Transaction ID: SD12.6972

Amount Incurred This Period

1398.80

Payment This Period

3473.36

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
American Direct, Inc.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Direct MailMailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Drive
2nd FloorCity State ZIP Code
Forest VA 24551

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31061

Amount Incurred This Period

22234.79

Payment This Period

18796.24

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

3438.55

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Bently-Hall, Inc.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Article in Making Music
MagazineMailing Address 120 Walton Street
Suite 201City State ZIP Code
Syracuse NY 13202

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31073

Amount Incurred This Period

1263.22

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1263.22

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional).....

4701.77

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only).....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 796 / 799

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 11
☒ 12NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Clockwork SystemsNature of Debt (Purpose):
Direct MailingsMailing Address 422 Government Street
1st FloorCity State ZIP Code
Baton Rouge LA 70802

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

450.00

Transaction ID: SD12.14823

Amount Incurred This Period

450.00

Payment This Period

900.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Dresner, Wickers Associates, LLCNature of Debt (Purpose):
Consulting - Media/Fundraising

Mailing Address 655 Third Street

City State ZIP Code
San Francisco CA 94107

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: SD12.6969

Amount Incurred This Period

15088.24

Payment This Period

15088.24

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Genesys ConferencingNature of Debt (Purpose):
Telephone Service

Mailing Address 9139 South Ridgeline Boulevard

City State ZIP Code
Highlands Ranch CO 80129

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31076

Amount Incurred This Period

10104.74

Payment This Period

6366.55

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

3738.19

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional).....

8738.19

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only).....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 797 / 799

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 11
☒ 12NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Holtzman Vogel, PLLCNature of Debt (Purpose):
Consultants - LegalMailing Address 98 Alexandria Pike
Suite 53City State ZIP Code
Warrenton VA 20186

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

7543.10

Transaction ID: SD12.6985

Amount Incurred This Period

37290.52

Payment This Period

32146.01

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

12687.61

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
JPMS Cox, PLLCNature of Debt (Purpose):
Accounting & Compliance
FeesMailing Address 11300 Cantrell Road
Suite 301City State ZIP Code
Little Rock AR 72212

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31053

Amount Incurred This Period

39204.69

Payment This Period

29511.28

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

9693.41

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
LCM StrategiesNature of Debt (Purpose):
Website Development/Hosti-
ng

Mailing Address 3408 Benham Avenue

City State ZIP Code
Nashville TN 37215

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: SD12.6975

Amount Incurred This Period

16779.92

Payment This Period

16779.92

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5000.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

27381.02

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....**3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....**4) ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 798 / 799

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 11
☒ 12NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
North Little Rock Office FurnitureNature of Debt (Purpose):
Furniture Rental

Mailing Address 200 E. Broadway

City State ZIP Code
North Little Rock AR 72114

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1199.00

Transaction ID: SD12.6977

Amount Incurred This Period

2670.50

Payment This Period

2648.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1221.50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Oce Imagistics Inc.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Copier Rental

Mailing Address P.O. Box 11407

City State ZIP Code
Birmingham AL 35246-0284

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31082

Amount Incurred This Period

2148.84

Payment This Period

1622.10

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

526.74

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
PR NewswireNature of Debt (Purpose):
Media ServicesMailing Address 810 7th Avenue
32nd FloorCity State ZIP Code
New York NY 10019

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4140.00

Transaction ID: SD12.14831

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4140.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional).....

1748.24

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only).....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3P)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 799 / 799

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 11
☒ 12NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
HUCKABEE FOR PRESIDENT, INC.**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
QwestNature of Debt (Purpose):
Telephone Services

Mailing Address 70 W. Fourth Street, Floor 10

City State ZIP Code
St. Paul MN 55102

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD12.31071

Amount Incurred This Period

2297.78

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2297.78

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Shred-it ArkansasNature of Debt (Purpose):
Office Expense - Shredding

Mailing Address 7705 Northshore Place

City State ZIP Code
North Little Rock AR 72118

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

45.00

Transaction ID: SD12.14825

Amount Incurred This Period

135.00

Payment This Period

135.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

45.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Twin City PrintingNature of Debt (Purpose):
Office Expense - Event In-
vitations

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15368

City State ZIP Code
North Little Rock AR 72231

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

593.22

Transaction ID: SD12.6973

Amount Incurred This Period

5816.27

Payment This Period

3511.33

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2898.16

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

5240.94

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

47810.16

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

0.00

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

47810.16